Author Index

A

Abood, L. G., Brunngraber, E., and **Taylor, Marcia.** Glycolytic and Oxidative Phosphorylative Studies with Intact and Disrupted Rat Brain Mitochondria, 1307

Abraham, S., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** Glycolytic Pathways and Lipogenesis in Mammary Glands of Lactating and Nonlactating Normal Rats, 2246

Abrams, Adolph. Reversible Metabolic Swelling of Bacterial Protoplasts, 383

Ackerman, C. J. See *Windmueller, Ackerman, Bakerman, and Mickelsen,* 889

—. See *Windmueller, Ackerman, and Engel,* 895

Adams, Elijah. Hydroxyproline Metabolism. I. Conversion to α-Ketoglutarate by Extracts of *Pseudomonas,* 2073

Adelstein, S. James, and **Vallee, Bert L.** The Inhibition of Beef Liver Glutamic Dehydrogenase by Metal-binding Agents, 824

Agre, Courtland L., and **Cason, James.** Complexity of the Mixture of Fatty Acids from Tubercle Bacillus. Acids with Less Than Twenty Carbon Atoms, 2555

Aisenberg, Alan C. Sugar Phosphate Levels in the Mitochondrial Pasteur Effect, 441

Albers, R. Wayne, and **Brady, Roscoe O.** The Distribution of Glutamic Decarboxylase in the Nervous System of the Rhesus Monkey, 926

—. See *Salvador and Albers,* 922

Albersheim, Peter and **Bonner, James.** Metabolism and Hormonal Control of Pectic Substances, 3105

Albert, S. See *Johnson and Albert,* 22

Alexander, Benjamin. See *Goldstein, Le Bolloc'h, Alexander, and Zonderman,* 2857

Alexander, George V., and **Nusbaum, Ralph E.** The Relative Retention of Strontium and Calcium in Human Bone Tissue, 418

Alexander, Joyce A. See *Langer, Alexander, and Engel,* 2609

Alexander, Nicholas M. Antithyroid Action of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole, 148

Alexander, Nicholas M. Iodine Peroxidase in Rat Thyroid and Salivary Glands and Its Inhibition by Antithyroid Compounds, 1530

Alkjaersig, Norma, Fletcher, Anthony P., and **Sherry, Sol.** ε-Aminocaproic Acid: an Inhibitor of Plasminogen Activation, 823

Altamura, Mario R., Long, Louis, Jr., and **Hasselstrom, Torsten.** Goitrin from Fresh Cabbage, 1847

Anderson, Bruce M., Ciotti, Charles J., and **Kaplan, Nathan O.** Chemical Properties of 3-Substituted Pyridine Analogues of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 1219

—, and **Kaplan, Nathan O.** Enzymatic Studies with Analogues of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 1226

Anderson, John. See *Leaf, Page, and Anderson,* 1625

Anderson, William W., and **Dallam, R. Duncan.** The Effect of Vitamin K_1 on Oxidative Phosphorylation of Rat Liver Mitochondria Irradiated with Ultraviolet Light, 409

Ando, Tadahiko. See *Pazur and Ando,* 1966

Anfinsen, Christian B., Åqvist, Stig E. G., Cooke, Juanita P., and **Jönsson, Börje.** A Comparative Study of the Structures of Bovine and Ovine Pancreatic Ribonucleases, 1118

—. See *Åqvist and Anfinsen,* 1112

—. See *Katz, Dreyer, and Anfinsen,* 2897

Anthony, Donald D. See *Recknagel and Anthony,* 1052

Antonini, Eraldo. See *Rossi-Fanelli, Antonini, and Caputo,* 2906

Åqvist, Stig E. G., and **Anfinsen, Christian B.** The Isolation and Characterization of Ribonucleases from Sheep Pancreas, 1112

—. See *Anfinsen, Åqvist, Cooke, and Jönsson,* 1118

Aras, Albert. See *Brown, Aras, and Haas,* 438

Arnon, Daniel I. See *Trebst, Losada, and Arnon,* 3055

Artom, Camillo. Fatty Acid Oxidation in the Livers of Rats Receiving DL-Ethionine, 2259

Asen, Sam, Thompson, John F., Morris, Clayton J., and **Irreverre, Filadelfo.** Isolation of β-Aminoisobutyric Acid from Bulbs of *Iris tingitana* var. Wedgewood, 343

Ash, Owen K. See *Vernon and Ash,* 1878

Ashley, Billy D. See *Westphal and Ashley,* 2847

Ashmore, James. See *Shoemaker, Mahler, Ashmore, Pugh, and Hastings,* 1631

Ashton, Doris M. See *Wyngaarden and Ashton,* 1492

Ashwell, Gilbert, Kanfer, Julian, and **Burns, J. J.** Studies of the Mechanism of L-Xylulose Formation by Kidney Enzymes, 472

—. See *Hickman and Ashwell,* 758

Atchison, Alice. See *Hunter, Malison, Bridgers, Schutz, and Atchison,* 693

Auerbach, V. H., and **Waisman, Harry A.** Tryptophan Peroxidase-Oxidase, Histidase, and Transaminase Activity in the Liver of the Developing Rat, 304

Aurbach, G. D. Isolation of Parathyroid Hormone after Extraction with Phenol, 3179

Avigan, Joel. A Method for Incorporating Cholesterol and Other Lipides into Serum Lipoproteins *in Vitro,* 877

Avron, Mordhay, and **Jagendorf, Andre T.** Evidence Concerning the Mechanism of Adenosine Triphosphate Formation by Spinach Chloroplasts, 967

—, and —. Interactions of Catalytic Cofactors for Photosynthetic Phosphorylation with Hill Reaction Oxidants, 1315

Axelrod, A. E. See *Martin, Golubow, and Axelrod,* 294

—. See *Martin, Golubow, and Axelrod,* 1718

Axelrod, Julius. See *Brown, Tomchick, and Axelrod,* 2948

Ayers, William A. Phosphorolysis and Synthesis of Cellobiose by Cell Extracts from *Ruminococcus flavefaciens,* 2819

B

Bacila, Metry. See *Cooper, Smith, Bacila, and Medina,* 445

Baer, Erich, Ciplijauskas, Liudvikas J.,

and **Visser, Teunis.** Synthesis of Vinyl Phosphate, a Possible Intermediate in Carbohydrate Metabolism and Photosynthesis, 1

Bagatell, Fillmore K., Wright, Elmer, M., and **Sable, Henry Z.** Biosynthesis of Ribose and Deoxyribose in *Escherichia coli*, 1369

Bailey, J. Leggett, and **Cole, R. David.** Studies on the Reaction of Sulfite with Proteins, 1733

Bailey, J. M., Gey, George O., and **Gey, Margaret, K.** The Carbohydrate Nutrition and Metabolism of a Strain of Mammalian Cells (MB III Strain of Mouse Lymphoblasts) Growing *in Vitro*, 1042

Bakay, B. See *Toennies, Bakay, and Shockman*, 3269

Baker, Gizella D. See *Beher, Baker, and Madoff*, 2388

Bakerman, Howard. See *Windmueller, Ackerman, Bakerman, and Mickelsen*, 889

Balazs, Endre A., Laurent, Torvard C., and **Laurent, Ulla B. G.** Studies on the Structure of the Vitreous Body. VI. Biochemical Changes during Development, 422

Ball, Eric G., Martin, Donald B., and **Cooper, Octavia.** Studies on the Metabolism of Adipose Tissue. I. The Effect of Insulin on Glucose Utilization as Measured by the Manometric Determination of Carbon Dioxide Output, 774

—. See *Hagen, Ball, and Cooper*, 781

—. See *Revel and Ball*, 577

Ballou, Clinton E. See *Fluharty and Ballou*, 2517

—. See *Pizer and Ballou*, 1138

Baltscheffsky, Margareta. See *Smith, and Baltscheffsky*, 1575

Banerjee, Sachchidananda, Biswas, Debajit Kumar, and **Singh, H. Devendra.** Dehydrogenase Activity of the Tissues in Scurvy, 405

—, and —. Urinary Excretion of Pyruvic Acid, α-Ketoglutaric Acid, and Oxaloacetic Acid in Scurvy, 3094

—, and **Kawishwar, W. K.** Studies on the Operation of the Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle in Scurvy, 1347

Barban, Stanley, and **Schulze, Henry O.** Transamination Reactions of Mammalian Cells in Tissue Culture, 829

Barbee, Kendall D. See *Mehta, Vaughan, Wagle, Barbee, Mistry, and Johnson*, 625

Barker, H. A., Smyth, R. D., Wilson, R. Marilyn, and **Weissbach, H.** The Purification and Properties of β-Methylaspartase, 320

Barner, Hazel D., and **Cohen Seymour S.** Virus-induced Acquisition of Metabolic Function. IV. Thymidylate Synthetase in Thymine-requiring *Escherichia coli* Infected by T2 and T5 Bacteriophages, 2987

Barnett, H. L. See *Lotspeich, Krause, Lilly, and Barnett*, 3109

Barsky, James, Pacha, Winfried L., Sarkar, Satyapriya, and **Zeller, E. Albert.** Amine Oxidases. XVII. Mode of Action of 1-Isonicotinyl-2-isopropylhydrazine on Monoamine Oxidase, 389

Bartlett, Grant R. Human Red Cell Glycolytic Intermediates, 449

—. Methods for the Isolation of Glycolytic Intermediates by Column Chromatography with Ion Exchange Resins, 459

—. Phosphorus Assay in Column Chromatography, 466

—. Colorimetric Assay Methods for Free and Phosphorylated Glyceric Acids, 469

Bassett, Emmett W. See *Tanenbaum and Bassett*, 1861

Beatty, Clarissa H., Peterson, R. D., Bocek, Rose Mary, and **West, Edward S.** Acetoacetate and Glucose Uptake by Diaphragm and Skeletal Muscle from Control and Diabetic Rats, 11

Beckwith, Jonathan R. See *Shaw, Beckwith, and Hager*, 2560

Beher, William T., Baker, Gizella D., and **Madoff, Milton.** Studies of Antimetabolites. V. Metabolism *in Vivo* of 3-Acetylpyridine, 2388

Beiser, Sam M. See *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman*, 1090

Bencze, W. L. See *Schmid, Bencze, Nussbaumer, and Wehrmüller*, 529

Benirschke, Kurt. See *Bloch and Benirschke*, 1085

Bennett, Nelle. See *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney*, 2054

Benson, A. A. See *Maruo and Benson*, 254

Berg, Clarence P. See *Sylianco and Berg*, 912

Berger, Arieh. See *Sarid, Berger, and Katchalski*, 1740

Bergström, Sune, Lindstedt, Sven, and **Samuelsson, Bengt.** Bile Acids and Steroids. LXXXII. On the Mechanism of Deoxycholic Acid Formation in the Rabbit, 2022

Bernards, W. C. See *Emerson, Bernards, and Van Bruggen*, 435

Berquist, Arloa. See *Wagner, Berquist, and Forrest*, 99

Bessman, Maurice J. Deoxyribonucleotide Kinases in Normal and Virus-infected *Escherichia coli*, 2735

Beyer, Robert E. The Effect of Ultraviolet Light on Mitochondria. II. Restoration of Oxidative Phosphorylation with Vitamin K_1 after Near-ultraviolet Treatment, 688

Bezman, Alyce L. See *Nakamura, Pichette, Broitman, Bezman, Zamcheck, and Vitale*, 206

Bieri, J. G. See *Pollard and Bieri*, 1907

Bishop, Charles, Rankine, David M., and **Talbott, John H.** The Nucleotides in Normal Human Blood, 1233

Biswas, Debajit Kumar. See *Banerjee and Biswas*, 3094

—. See *Banerjee, Biswas, and Singh*, 405

Bloch, Eric, and **Benirschke, Kurt.** Synthesis *in Vitro* of Steroids by Human Fetal Adrenal Gland Slices, 1085

Bloch, Konrad, Chaykin, S., Phillips, A. H., and **De Waard, A.** Mevalonic Acid Pyrophosphate and Isopentenylpyrophosphate, 2595

—. See *Clark and Bloch*, 2578

—. See *Clark and Bloch*, 2583

—. See *Clark and Bloch*, 2589

—. See *Rilling and Bloch*, 1424

—. See *Yuan and Bloch*, 2605

Block, Walter D., and **Cornish, Herbert H.** Metabolism of Biphenyl and 4-Chlorobiphenyl in the Rabbit, 3301

Bloom, Ben. The Intracellular Occurrence of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-coupled Reactions in Liver and Kidney, 2158

Bloom, Robert J. See *Westerfeld, Richert, and Bloom*, 1889

Bocek, Rose Mary. See *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 11

Bodansky, Oscar. See *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 3276

—. See *Schlamowitz and Bodansky*, 1433

Bolinder, Arne, and **Reichard, Peter.**

The Biosynthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by the Chick Embryo. III. Influence of Vitamin B_{12} Deficiency, 2723

Bollum, F. J. Thermal Conversion of Nonpriming Deoxyribonucleic Acid to Primer, 2733

Bondy, Philip K. See *Cohn and Bondy*, 31

Bonner, James. See *Albersheim and Bonner* 3105

—. See *Purcell, Thompson, and Bonner*, 1081

Booth, Albert. N., Masri, M. S., Robbins, Dorothy J., Emerson, O. H., Jones, Francis T., and **DeEds, Floyd.** Urinary Metabolites of Coumarin and *o*-Coumaric Acid, 946

—, —, —, —, —, and —. The Metabolic Fate of Gallic Acid and Related Compounds, 3014

Borek, Felix. See *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman*, 1090

Borkenhagen, Louise Fencil, and **Kennedy, Eugene P.** The Enzymatic Exchange of L-Serine with *O*-Phospho-L-serine Catalyzed by a Specific Phosphatase, 849

—. See *Kennedy, Borkenhagen, and Smith*, 1998

Bosch, Arthur J., and **Harper, Alfred E.** Effect of Hyperthyroidism on Liver Pyridine Nucleotide Synthesis, 929

Boucek, Robert J. See *Woessner and Boucek*, 3296

Bové, Josy, Martin, R. O., Ingraham, Lloyd L., and **Stumpf, P. K.** Studies of the Mechanism of Action of the Consensing Enzyme, 999

Boyer, P. D. See *Drechsler, Boyer, and Kowalsky*, 2627

Boyd, J. Muriel, and **Fairley, James L.** Tracer Studies of Pyrimidine Synthesis by *Neurospora crassa* 1298, 3232

—. See *Fairley, Herrmann, and Boyd*, 3229

Bradbeer, Clive, and **Stumpf, P. K.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XI. The Conversion of Fat into Carbohydrate in Peanut and Sunflower Seedlings, 498

Brady, Roscoe O. See *Albers and Brady*, 926

Brand, Ludwig, and **Mahler, H. R.** Biochemical Studies of the Developing Avian Embryo. III. The Oxidation of Reduced Pyridine Nucleotide, 1615

Brenneman, Faith N., and **Volk, Wesley A.** Glyceraldehyde Phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity with Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide and with Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 2443

Bridgers, William F. See *Hunter, Malison, Bridgers, Schutz, and Atchison*, 693

Brink, Norman G. See *Lewis, Williams, and Brink*, 2304

Brodie, Arnold F. Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. 1. Role of Soluble Factors, 398

Broitman, S. See *Nakamura, Pichette, Broitman, Bezman, Zamcheck, and Vitale*, 206

Brown, Arnold, Aras, Albert and **Hass, George M.** Method for Isolation of Large Quantities of Human and Canine Cardiac Myofibrils, 438

Brown, D. D., and **Kies, Marian W.** The Mammalian Metabolism of L-Histidine. I. The Enzymatic Formation of L-Hydantoin-5-Propionic Acid, 3182

—, and —. The Mammalian Metabolism of L-Histidine. II. The Enzymatic Formation, Stabilization, Purification and Properties of 4(5)-Imidazolone-5(4)-propionic Acid, the Product of Urocanase Activity, 3188

—, **Tomchick, Robert,** and **Axelrod, Julius.** The Distribution and Properties of a Histamine-methylating Enzyme, 2948

Brown, Douglas M. See *Kimmel, Markowitz, and Brown*, 46

Brown, G. W., Jr., Brown, William R., and **Cohen, Philip P.** Comparative Biochemistry of Urea Synthesis. II. Levels of Urea Cycle Enzymes in Metamorphosing *Rana catesbeiana* Tadpoles, 1775

—, and **Cohen, Philip P.** Comparative Biochemistry of Urea Synthesis. I. Methods for the Quantitative Assay of Urea Cycle Enzymes in Liver, 1769

Brown, Gene M. The Metabolism of Pantothenic Acid, 370

—. Assay and Distribution of Bound Forms of Pantothenic Acid, 379

Brown, George Bosworth. See *Dunn, Maguire, and Brown*, 620

Brown, Joseph D. See *Hollander, Hollander, and Brown*, 1678

Brown, Ray K., Delaney, Robert, Levine, Lawrence, and **Van Vunakis, Helen.** Studies on the Antigenic Structure of Ribonuclease. I. General Role of Hydrogen and Disulfide Bonds, 2043

Brown, William R. See *Brown, Brown, and Cohen*, 1775

Brunngraber, E. See *Abood, Brunngraber, and Taylor*, 1307

Buchanan, John M. See *Hartman and Buchanan*, 1812

—. See *Lukens and Buchanan*, 1791

—. See *Lukens and Buchanan*, 1799

—. See *Miller, Lukens, and Buchanan*, 1806

Bucher, Nancy L. R., McGarrahan, Kathleen, Gould, Elizabeth, and **Loud, Alden V.** Cholesterol Biosynthesis in Preparations of Liver from Normal, Fasting, X-irradiated, Cholesterol-fed, Triton, or Δ^4-Cholesten-3-one-treated Rats, 262

Buell, George C., and **Reiser, Raymond.** Glyceride-Glycerol Precursors in the Intestinal Mucosa, 217

Bundy, Hallie F., and **Mehl, John W.** Trypsin Inhibitors of Human Serum. II. Isolation of the α_1-Inhibitor and Its Partial Characterization, 1124

Burns, J. J. See *Ashwell, Kanfer, and Burns*, 472

—. See *Eisenberg, Dayton, and Burns*, 250

Burris, R. H. See *Mudd and Burris*, 2774

—. See *Mudd and Burris*, 3281

—. See *Neumann and Burris*, 3286

Burton, Robert M. See *Kaplan, Ciotti, van Eys, and Burton*, 134

Buzard, James A., and **Nytch, Priscilla D.** The Effect of Norepinephrine on the 5-Hydroxytryptophan Decarboxylase Activity of Rat Kidney, 884

Byerrum, Richard U. See *Griffith and Byerrum*, 762

—. See *Henderson, Someroski, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 93

Byrne, William L. See *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 109

—. See *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 113

C

Cahill, George F., Jr., Leboeuf, Bernard, and **Renold, Albert E.** Studies on Rat Adipose Tissue *in Vitro*. III. Synthesis of Glycogen and Glyceride-glycerol, 2540

Callanan, M. Joan. See *Carroll, Callanan, and Saroff,* 2314
Cammarata, Peter S. See *de la Haba, Cammarata, and Timasheff,* 316
Canellakis, E. S., Jaffe, J. J., Mantsavinos, R., and **Krakow, J. S.** Pyrimidine Metabolism. IV. A Comparison of Normal and Regenerating Rat Liver, 2096
—. See *Mantsavinos and Canellakis,* 628
Cantoni, G. L. See *de la Haba and Cantoni,* 603
Caputo, Antonio. See *Rossi-Fanelli, Antonini, and Caputo,* 2906
Caputto, Ranwel. See *Carpenter, Kitabchi, McCay, and Caputto,* 2814
—. See *Tang, Wolf, Caputto, and Trucco,* 1174
Carlucci, Angelo F. See *Davis, Carlucci, and Roubein,* 1525
Carpenter, Mary P., Kitabchi, Abbas E., McCay, Paul B., and **Caputto, Ranwel.** The Activation by Tocopherol and Other Agents of Ascorbic Acid Synthesis by Liver Homogenates from Vitamin E-deficient Rats, 2814
Carriuolo, Joan. See *Jencks and Carriuolo,* 1272
—. See *Jencks and Carriuolo,* 1280
Carroll, William R., Callanan, M. Joan, and **Saroff, H. A.** Physical and Chemical Properties of Protamine from the Sperm of Salmon (*Oncorhynchus tschawytscha*). II. Anion Binding Characteristics, 2314
—. See *Gladner, Folk Laki, and Carroll,* 62
Carstensen, Hans, Oertel, Georg W., and **Eik-Nes, Kristen B.** Secretion of 17α-Hydroxy-Δ^5-pregnenolone by the Canine Adrenal Gland during Stimulation with Corticotropin, 2570
Carter, H. E. See *Wagenknecht, Lewin, and Carter,* 2265
Carter, John R. Amperometric Titration of Disulfide and Sulfhydryl in Proteins in 8 M Urea, 1705
—. See *Resnick, Carter, and Kalnitsky,* 1711
Cartwright, G. E. See *Markowitz, Cartwright, and Wintrobe,* 40
Cason, James, and **Tavs, Peter.** Separation of Fatty Acids from Tubercle Bacillus by Gas Chromatography: Identification of Oleic Acid, 1401
—. See *Agre and Cason,* 2555
Caspi, Eliahu. See *Vermeulen and Caspi,* 2295
Castelfranco, Paul. See *Moldave, Castelfranco, and Meister,* 841
Castor, LaRoy N., and **Chance, Britton.** Photochemical Determinations of the Oxidases of Bacteria, 1587
Cavallini, Doriano, De Marco, Carlo, and **Mondovi, Bruno.** Chromatographic Evidence on the Occurrence of Thiotaurine in the Urine of Rats Fed with Cystine, 854
Chaikoff, I. L. See *Abraham and Chaikoff,* 2246
—. See *Chapman and Chaikoff,* 273
—. See *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff,* 1048
—. See *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff,* 2811
—. See *Hillyard, Cornelius, and Chaikoff,* 2240
—. See *Morris and Chaikoff,* 1095
—. See *Potter, Tong, and Chaikoff,* 350
—. See *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones,* 282
Chance, Britton. Acid-linked Functions of Intermediates in Oxidative Phosphorylation. I. Chemical Equations, 1563
—. Phosphorylation Efficiency of the Intact Cell. II. Crossover Phenomena in Bakers' Yeast, 3036
—. Phosphorylation Efficiency of the Intact Cell. III. Phosphorylation and Dephosphorylation in Yeast Cells, 3041
—, and **Conrad, Helen.** Acid-linked Functions of Intermediates in Oxidative Phosphorylation. II. Experimental Studies of the Effect of pH upon Respiratory, Phosphorylative, and Transfer Activities of Liver and Heart Mitochondria, 1568
—, and **Hess, Benno.** Metabolic Control Mechanisms. I. Electron Transfer in the Mammalian Cell, 2404
—, and —. Metabolic Control Mechanisms. II. Crossover Phenomena in Mitochondria of Ascites Tumor Cells, 2413
—, and —. Metabolic Control Mechanisms. III. Kinetics of Oxygen Utilization in Ascites Tumor Cells, 2416
—, and —. Metabolic Control Mechanisms. IV. The Effect of Glucose upon the Steady State of Respiratory Enzymes in the Ascites Cell, 2421
—, and **Thorell, Bo.** Localization and Kinetics of Reduced Pyridine Nucleotide in Living Cells by Microfluorometry, 3044
—. See *Castor and Chance,* 1587
—. See *Hess and Chance,* 3031
Chang, M. L. Wu, and **Johnson, B. Connor.** *N*-Methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide, a New Major Normal Metabolite of Nicotinic Acid in Rat Urine, 1817
Chapman, D. D., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The Manner of Absorption of 3-β-Cholestanol and Δ^4-Cholestenone by the Rat, 273
Charalampous, Frixos C. Biochemical Studies on Inositol. V. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme that Cleaves Inositol to D-Glucuronic Acid, 220
Chaudhuri, N. K. See *Harbers, Chaudhuri, and Heidelberger,* 1255
Chaykin, S. See *Bloch, Chaykin, Phillips, and De Waard,* 2595
Chichester, C. O., Yokoyama, H., Nakayama, T. O. M., Lukton, A., and **Mackinney, G.** Leucine Metabolism and Carotene Biosynthesis, 598
Chiga, M., and **Plaut, G. W. E.** An Enzyme System from Mitochondria Catalyzing Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate and Orthophosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange Reactions, 3059
Chow, C. T. See *Koukol, Chow, and Vennesland,* 2196
—. See *Nakamura, Chow, and Vennesland,* 2202
Christensen, Halvor N. See *Oxender and Christensen,* 2321
—. See *Pal and Christensen,* 613
Christman, David R. See *Sinex, Van Slyke, and Christman,* 918
Chu, T. C., and **Chu, Edith Ju-Hwa.** Hepta-, Hexa-, and Pentacarboxylic Porphyrins of Porphyria Cutanea Tarda. I. Isolation and Properties of the Porphyrins, 2741
—, and —. Hepta-, Hexa-, and Pentacarboxylic Porphyrins of Porphyria Cutanea Tarda. II. Preparation of the Porphyrins by Stepwise Decarboxylation of Uroporphyrins, 2747
—, and —. Hepta-, Hexa-, and Pentacarboxylic Porphyrins of Porphyria Cutanea Tarda. III. Infrared Spectra of the Porphyrins, 2751
Chu, Edith Ju-Hwa. See *Chu and Chu,* 2741
—. See *Chu and Chu.* 2747
—. See *Chu and Chu,* 2751
Chung, Coong, W. See *Frisell, Chung, and Mackenzie,* 1297
Cifonelli, J. A. See *Markovitz, Cifonelli, and Dorfman,* 2343

Ciotti, Charles J. See *Anderson, Ciotti, and Kaplan,* 1219
Ciotti, Margaret M. See *Kaplan, Ciotti, van Eys, and Burton,* 134
—. See *Shifrin, Kaplan, and Ciotti,* 1555
—. See *Stein, Kaplan, and Ciotti,* 979
Ciplijauskas, Liudvikas J. See *Baer, Ciplijauskas, and Visser,* 1
Civen, Morton, and **Knox, W. Eugene.** The Independence of Hydrocortisone and Tryptophan Inductions of Tryptophan Pyrrolase, 1787
Clark, A. J., and **Bloch, Konrad.** The Absence of Sterol Synthesis in Insects, 2578
—, and —. Function of Sterols in *Dermestes vulpinus,* 2583
—, and —. Conversion of Ergosterol to 22-Dehydrocholesterol in *Blattella germanica,* 2589
Clements, John P. See *Gjessing, Emery, and Clements,* 1098
Cockburn, R. M., and **Van Bruggen, J. T.** Acetate Metabolism *in Vivo*: Effect of Refeeding, 431
Cohen, Elaine. See *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath,* 311
Cohen, Philip P. See *Brown and Cohen,* 1769
—. See *Brown, Brown, and Cohen,* 1775
—. See *Metzenberg, Marshall, Cohen, and Miller,* 1534
Cohen, Seymour S. See *Barner and Cohen,* 2987
—. See *Flaks and Cohen,* 2981
—. See *Flaks and Cohen,* 1501
—. See *Flaks, Lichtenstein, and Cohen,* 1507
—. See *Loeb and Cohen,* 360
—. See *Loeb and Cohen,* 364
Cohen, Stanley. Purification and Metabolic Effects of a Nerve Growth-promoting Protein from Snake Venom, 1129
Cohn, David V. See *Huggins and Cohn,* 257
Cohn, George L., and **Bondy, Philip K.** The Isolation, Characterization, and Measurement of Steroid Glucuronides in Human Plasma, 31
Cole, R. David. See *Bailey and Cole,* 1733
Conn, Eric E. See *Kosuge and Conn,* 2133
Conrad, Helen. See *Chance and Conrad,* 1568
Cooke, Juanita P. See *Anfinsen, Åqvist Cooke and Jönsson,* 1118
Coombs, Thomas L. See *Vallee and Coombs,* 2615
Coon, Minor J. See *Den, Robinson, and Coon,* 1666
—. See *Kupiecki and Coon,* 2428
Cooper, John A. D., Smith, Wilfrid, Bacila, Metry, and **Medina, Heitor.** Galactose Oxidase from *Polyporus circinatus,* Fr., 445
Cooper, Octavia. See *Ball, Martin, and Cooper,* 774
—. See *Hagen, Ball, and Cooper,* 781
Cooperstein, S. J. Reduction of Cytochrome Oxidase by Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase, 392
Cori, Carl F. See *Kipnis and Cori,* 171
—. See *Kipnis, Helmreich, and Cori,* 165
Cornelius, C. E. See *Hillyard, Cornelius, and Chaikoff,* 2240
Cornish, Herbert H. See *Block and Cornish,* 3301
Corwin, Laurence M. Oxaloacetic Decarboxylase from Rat Liver Mitochondria, 1338
—, and **Lipsett, Marie N.** Studies on Stability of Rat Liver Mitochondria. II. Relation of the Electron Transport System to Swelling, 2453
—, and **Schwarz, Klaus.** An Effect of Vitamin E on the Regulation of Succinate Oxidation in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 191
—. See *Lipsett and Corwin,* 2448
Cowgill, Robert W. Lobster Muscle Phosphorylase: Purification and Properties, 3146
—. The Conversion of Lobster Muscle Phosphorylase *a* to *b* and Phosphorylase *b* to *a,* 3154
Cox, R. I. The Separation and Quantitative Estimation of Pregnane-3α, 17α,20α-triol, Pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one, and other Urinary Acetaldehydogenic Steroids, 1693
Crampton, Charles F., and **Petermann, Mary L.** The Amino Acid Composition of Proteins Isolated from the Ribonucleoprotein Particles of Rat Liver, 2642
Crane, F. L. See *Lester and Crane,* 2169
Crane, Robert K. See *Krane and Crane,* 211
Crittenden, Eloise R. Snyder. See *Fischer, Graves, Crittenden, and Krebs,* 1698
Crowley, Leo V. See *Levenson, Crowley, Horowitz, and Malm,* 2061
Cunningham, Leon W., and **Nuenke, B. Joanne.** Physical and Chemical Studies of a Limited Reaction of Iodine with Proteins, 1447

D

Dajani, Rashid M., and **Orten, James M.** The Utilization of Glycine by the Nucleated Erythrocyte, 877
Dahl, June L., Way, James L., and **Parks, R. E., Jr.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of 5-Fluorouridine 5′-Phosphate, 2998
—. See *Way, Dahl, and Parks,* 1241
Dallam, R. Duncan. See *Anderson and Dallam,* 409
Davidson, Ann G. See *Frantz, Davidson, Dulit, and Mobberley,* 2290
Davidson, Eugene A., and **Woodhall, Barnes.** Biochemical Alterations in Herniated Intervertebral Disks, 2951
Davidson, Harold M., and **Fishman, William H.** A Simplified Purification Procedure for Human Prostatic Acid Phosphatase Based on pH and Ammonium Sulfate Fractionation, 526
—. See *Nigam, Davidson, and Fishman,* 1550
Davie, Earl W., Newman, Carolyn R., and **Wilcox, Philip E.** Action of Carboxypeptidase on β-Lactoglobulin, 2635
Davis, Frank F., Carlucci, Angelo F., and **Roubein, Isaac F.** Trace Nucleotides in Certain Ribonucleic Acids from Yeast, 1525
Dayton, Peter G. See *Eisenberg, Dayton, and Burns,* 250
DeEds, Floyd. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 946
—. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 3014
De Giovanni, Rosalie. See *Zamenhof, Rich, and De Giovanni,* 2960
Delaney, Robert. See *Brown, Delaney, Levine, and Van Vunakis,* 2043
DeLuca, H. F., Gran, F. C., Reiser, S., and **Steenbock, H.** Phosphate Inhibition of Citrate Oxidation in Kidney Tissue, 1912
De Marco, Carlo. See *Cavallini, De Marco, and Mondovi,* 854
Den, Halina, Robinson, William G., and **Coon, Minor J.** Enzymatic Conversion of β-Hydroxypropionate to Malonic Semialdehyde, 1666

Deshpande, W. M., and **Ramakrishnan, C. V.** Condensing Enzyme in Garcinia Leaves (*Xanthochymus guttiferae*), 1929
Devlin, Thomas M. The Respiratory Chain in Phosphorylating Subfragments of Mitochondria Prepared with Digitonin, 962
De Waard, A. See *Bloch, Chaykin, Phillips, and De Waard,* 2595
Dierks, Christa. See *Kalnitsky, Hummel, and Dierks,* 1512
Dinning, James S., and **Young, Ruth S.** The Role of Vitamin B_{12} in Thymine Biosynthesis by Chick Bone Marrow, 1199
—, and —. Further Studies on Vitamin B_{12} and Thymine Biosynthesis, 3241
Dittmer, John C., and **Hanahan, Donald J.** Biochemistry of Long Chain Fatty Acids. I. General Observations, 1976
—, and —. Biochemistry of Long Chain Fatty Acids. II. Metabolic Studies, 1983
Doctor, B. P. See *Herbst and Doctor,* 1497
Doeg, K. A. See *Ziegler, Green, and Doeg,* 1916
Doisy, E. A., Jr. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 3133
Doisy, Edward A. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 3133
Donaldson, Kenneth O., and **Kereszstesy, John C.** Naturally Occurring Forms of Folic Acid. I. "Prefolic A": Preparation of Concentrate and Enzymatic Conversion to Citrovorum Factor, 3235
Donovan, J. A., Jr. See *Rodkey and Donovan,* 677
Dorfman, Albert. See *Markovitz, Cifonelli, and Dorfman,* 2343
Drechsler, E. R., Boyer, P. D., and **Kowalsky, A. G.** The Catalytic Activity of Carboxypeptidase-degraded Aldolase, 2627
Dreyer, William J. See *Katz, Dreyer, and Anfinsen,* 2897
Driscoll, Leonard H. See *Milstein and Driscoll,* 19
Drysdale, George R. Exchange of Hydrogen between Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Water, 2399
Duggan, Daniel E., and **Titus, Elwood.** 6-Chloropurine and 6-Chlorouric Acid as Substrates and Inhibitors of Purine-oxidizing Enzymes, 2100
Dukes, P. P., and **Kozloff, Lloyd M.** Phosphatases in Bacteriophages T2, T4, and T5, 534
Dulit, Elinor. See *Frantz, Davidson, Dulit, and Mobberley,* 2290
Dunn, Doris, Maguire, M. Helen, and **Brown, George Bosworth.** Purine *N*-Oxides. VI. The Metabolism of Adenine 1-*N*-Oxide, 620
Dunn, Floyd W. Preparation and Microbiological Properties of Tripeptides of β-2-Thienylalanine, 802

E

Eagle, Harry, Piez, Karl A., Fleischman, Ralph, and **Oyama, Vance I.** Protein Turnover in Mammalian Cell Cultures, 592
Earl, Joan M. See *Vagelos and Earl,* 2272
—. See *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman,* 490
—. See *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman,* 765
Eik-Nes, Kristen B. See *Carstensen, Oertel, and Eik-Nes,* 2570
Eisen, Herman N. See *Helmreich and Eisen,* 1958
Eisenberg, Frank, Jr., Dayton, Peter G., and **Burns, J. J.** Studies on the Glucuronic Acid Pathway of Glucose Metabolism, 250
Elliott, W. B. See *Marcus and Elliott,* 1011
Elliott, William A. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 3133
Emerson, O. H. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 946
—. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 3014
Emerson, R. J., Bernards, W. C., and **Van Bruggen, J. T.** Acetate Metabolism *in Vitro*: Effect of Refeeding, 435
Emery, Rosemary. See *Gjessing, Emery, and Clements,* 1098
Engel, Frank L. See *Lopez, White, and Engel,* 2254
Engel, Lewis L. See *Langer, Alexander, and Engel,* 2609
Engel, R. W. See *Windmueller, Ackerman, and Engel,* 895
Englard, Sasha. Studies on the Mechanism of the Citrate Condensing Enzyme Reaction, 1004
Entenman, Cecil. See *Kay and Entenman,* 1634
Erlanger, Bernard F., Borek, Felix, Beiser, Sam M., and **Lieberman, Seymour.** Steroid-Protein Conjugates. II. Preparation and Characterization of Conjugates of Bovine Serum Albumin with Progesterone, Deoxycorticosterone, and Estrone, 1090
Evans, R. L. See *Irreverre and Evans,* 1438
van Eys, Jan, Nuenke, B. Joanne, and **Patterson, Manford K., Jr.** The Nonprotein Component of α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase. Physical and Chemical Properties of the Crystalline Rabbit Muscle Enzyme, 2308
—. See *Kaplan, Ciotti, van Eys, and Burton,* 134

F

Fahey, John L., and **Horbett, Ann P.** Human Gamma Globulin Fractionation on Anion Exchange Cellulose Columns, 2645
Fairley, James L., Herrmann, Robert L., and **Boyd, J. Muriel.** Aliphatic Precursors of Pyrimidines in *Neurospora,* 3229
—. See *Boyd and Fairley,* 3232
Faragalla, Farouk F. See *Gershoff and Faragalla,* 2391
Fash, F. J. See *Neptune, Sudduth, and Fash,* 3102
Feeney, Robert E. See *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney,* 2054
Feinberg, Robert H., and **Greenberg, David M.** Studies on the Enzymic Decomposition of Urocanic Acid, 2670
Feingold, David S., Neufeld, Elizabeth F., and **Hassid, W. Z.** Xylosyl Transfer Catalyzed by an Asparagus Extract, 488
Felts, J. M. See *Masoro and Felts,* 198
Ferguson, James J., Jr., and **Rudney, Harry.** The Biosynthesis of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A in Yeast. I. Identification and Purification of the Hydroxymethylglutaryl Coenzyme-Condensing Enzyme, 1072
—. See *Rudney and Ferguson,* 1076
Field, Henry, Jr. See *Swell, Trout, Field, and Treadwell,* 2286
Fink, Joan. See *Hunter, Levy, Fink, Schutz, Guerra, and Hurwitz,* 2176
Fink, Kay, Williams, Albert D., and **Fink, Robert M.** 1-Methylhistidine

Excretion by Vitamin E-deficient Rabbits, 1182
Fink, Robert M. See *Fink, Williams, and Fink*, 1182
Fischer, Edmond H., Graves, Donald J., Crittenden, Eloise R. Snyder, and **Krebs, Edwin G.** Structure of the Site Phosphorylated in the Phosphorylase *b* to *a* Reaction, 1698
—. See *Junge, Stein, Neurath, and Fischer*, 556
—. See *Krebs, Graves, and Fischer*, 2867
—. See *Vallee, Stein, Sumerwell, and Fischer*, 2901
Fishman, William H. See *Davidson and Fishman*, 526
—. See *Nigam, Davidson, and Fishman*, 1550
—. See *Nigam and Fishman*, 2394
—. See *Nigam, Sie, and Fishman*, 1955
—. See *Sie, Nigam, and Fishman*, 1202
Fitch, Walter M., Hill, R., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The Effect of Fructose Feeding on Glycolytic Enzyme Activities of the Normal Rat Liver, 1048
—, —, and —. Hepatic Glycolytic Enzyme Activities in the Alloxan-diabetic Rat: Response to Glucose and Fructose Feeding, 2811
Flaks, Joel G., and **Cohen, Seymour S.** Virus-induced Acquisition of Metabolic Function. I. Enzymatic Formation of 5-Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidylate, 1501
—, **Lichtenstein, Janet,** and **Cohen, Seymour S.** Virus-induced Acquisition of Metabolic Function. II. Studies on the Origin of the Deoxycytidylate Hydroxymethylase of Bacteriophage-infected *E. coli*, 1507
—, and **Cohen, Seymour S.** Virus-induced Acquisition of Metabolic Function. III. Formation and Some Properties of Thymidylate Synthetase of Bacteriophage-Infected *Escherichia coli*, 2981
Fleischer, Sidney, Vidaver, George, and **Haurowitz, Felix.** The Rate of Incorporation of S^{35}-Amino Acids into Hair Protein, 2717
Fleischman, Ralph. See *Eagle, Piez, Fleischman, and Oyama*, 592
Fletcher, Anthony P. See *Alkjaersig, Fletcher, and Sherry*, 832
Fluharty, Arvan L., and **Ballou, Clinton E.** D-Threose 2,4-Diphosphate Inhibition of D-Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 2517
Folk, J. E., Gladner, Jules A., and **Laki, K.** The Thrombin-induced Formation of Co-fibrin. II. Preliminary Amino Acid Sequence Studies on Peptides A and B, 67
—, —, and **Levin, Y.** Thrombin-induced Formation of Co-fibrin. III. Acid Degradation Studies and Summary of Sequential Evidence on Peptide A, 2317
—. See *Gladner, Folk, Laki, and Carroll*, 62
Fölsch, Georg, and Österberg, Ragnar. The Apparent Acid Ionization Constants of Some *O*-Phosphorylated Peptides and Related Compounds, 2298
Foreman, D. R. See *Neptune, Sudduth, and Foreman*, 1659
—. See *Neptune and Foreman*, 1942
Forrest, H. S. See *Wagner, Berquist, and Forrest*, 99
Frantz, Ivan D., Jr., Davidson, Ann G., Dulit, Elinor, and **Mobberley, Mary L.** Conversion of Δ^7-Cholestenol-H^3 to Cholesterol by Rat Liver Homogenates and Cellular Fractions, 2290
Fredericks, Joan. See *Jakoby and Fredericks*, 2145
Fredrickson, Donald S. See *Rodbell and Fredrickson*, 562
—. See *Rodbell, Fredrickson, and Ono*, 567
Freedland, R. A., and **Harper, A. E.** Metabolic Adaptations in Higher Animals. V. The Study of Metabolic Pathways by Means of Metabolic Adaptations, —1350
Freeman, Norman K. See *Nelson and Freeman*, 1375
Friedberg, Felix. See *Mitoma, Smith, Friedberg, and Rayford*, 78
Frieden, Carl. Glutamic Dehydrogenase. I. The Effect of Coenzyme on the Sedimentation Velocity and Kinetic Behavior, 809
—. Glutamic Dehydrogenase. II. The Effect of Various Nucleotides on the Association-Dissociation and Kinetic Properties, 815
—. Glutamic Dehydrogenase. III. The Order of Substrate Addition in the Enzymatic Reaction, 2891
Frisell, Wilhelm R., Chung, Choong, W., and **Mackenzie, Cosmo G.** Catalysis of Oxidation of Nitrogen Compounds by Flavin Coenzymes in the Presence of Light, 1297
Fromm, Herbert J. D-Ribulokinase from *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 3097
—. See *Nordlie and Fromm*, 2523
Fruton, Joseph S. See *Zioudrou and Fruton*, 583
Fulco, Armand J., and **Mead, James F.** Metabolism of Essential Fatty Acids. VIII. Origin of 5,8,11-Eicosatrienoic Acid in the Fat-deficient Rat, 1411
Fukushima, David K. See *Okada, Fukushima, and Gallagher*, 1688
Futterman, Sidney, and **Kinoshita, Jin H.** Metabolism of the Retina. I. Respiration of Cattle Retina, 723
—, and —. Metabolism of the Retina. II. Heterogeneity and Properties of the Lactic Dehydrogenase of Cattle Retina, 3174

G

Gallagher, T. F. See *Okada, Fukushima, and Gallagher*, 1688
Gallop, Paul M. See *Seifter, Gallop, Klein, and Meilman*, 285
Garbus, Joel. See *Weinbach and Garbus*, 412
Garson, Warfield. See *Tauber and Garson*, 1391
Gatt, Shimon, and **Racker, E.** Regulatory Mechanisms in Carbohydrate Metabolism. I. Crabtree Effect in Reconstructed Systems, 1015
—, and —. Regulatory Mechanisms in Carbohydrate Metabolism. II. Pasteur Effect in Reconstructed Systems, 1024
Geiger, Jean. See *Nyman, Geiger, and Goldzieher*, 16
Gershoff, Stanley N., and **Faragalla, Farouk F.** Endogenous Oxalate Synthesis and Glycine, Serine, Deoxypyridoxine Interrelationships in Vitamin B_6-deficient Rats, 2391
Gey, George O. See *Bailey, Gey, and Gey*, 1042
Gey, Margaret, K. See *Bailey, Gey, and Gey*, 1042
Gholson, R. K., Henderson, L. M., Mourkides, George A., Hill, Robert J., and **Koeppe, Roger E.** The Metabolism of DL-Tryptophan-α-C^{14} by the Rat, 96
Gillette, James R. Side Chain Oxidation of Alkyl Substituted Ring Compounds. I. Enzymatic Oxidation of *p*-Nitrotoluene, 139

Gilvarg, Charles, *N*-Succinyl-L-diaminopimelic Acid, 2955
—. See *Tanzer and Gilvarg,* 3201
Ginsburg, Ann. A Deoxyribokinase from *Lactobacillus plantarum,* 481
Giuditta, Antonio, and **Singer, Thomas P.** Studies on Succinic Dehydrogenase. X. Reactivity with Electron Carriers in Respiratory Chain Preparations from Heart, 662
—, and —. Studies on Succinic Dehydrogenase. XI. Inactivation by Cyanide and Its Mechanism, 666
Gjessing, Erland C., Emery, Rosemary, and **Clements, John P.** A Pancreatic Proesterase, 1098
Gladner, Jules A., Folk, J. E., Laki, K., and **Carroll, William R.** Thrombin-induced Formation of Co-fibrin. I. Isolation, Purification, and Characterization of Co-fibrin, 62
—. See *Folk, Gladner, and Laki,* 67
—. See *Folk, Gladner, and Levin,* 2317
Glaid, Andrew J. See *Novoa, Winer, Glaid, and Schwert,* 1143
Glaser, Luis. The Biosynthesis of *N*-Acetylgalactosamine, 2801
Glasky, Alvin J., and **Rafelson, Max E., Jr.** The Utilization of Acetate-C^{14} by *Escherichia coli* Grown on Acetate as the Sole Carbon Source, 2118
Goldin, Abraham. See *Shuster and Goldin,* 129
Goldstein, Fred B. Biosynthesis of *N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic Acid, 2702
Goldstein, Jack. See *Holley and Goldstein,* 1765
Goldstein, Robert, Le Bolloc'h, Anne, Alexander, Benjamin, and **Zonderman, Estelle.** Preparation and Properties of Prothrombin, 2857
Goldthwait, David A. Isolation and Characterization of Ribonucleic Acid Fractions from Rat Liver, 3245
—. Metabolic Studies *in Vitro* of Two Ribonucleic Acid Fractions from Rat Liver, 3251
Goldzieher, Joseph W. See *Nyman, Geiger, and Goldzieher,* 16
Golubow, Julius. See *Martin, Golubow, and Axelrod,* 294
—. See *Martin, Golubow, and Axelrod,* 1718
Gould, Elizabeth. See *Bucher, McGarrahan, Gould, and Loud,* 262
Gran, F. C. See *DeLuca, Gran, Reiser, and Steenbock,* 1912
Grantham, Preston H. See *Weisburger, Weisburger, Grantham, and Morris,* 2138
Graves, Donald J. See *Fischer, Graves, Crittenden, and Krebs,* 1698
—. See *Krebs, Graves, and Fischer,* 2867
Green, D. E. See *Ziegler, Green, and Doeg,* 1916
Green, John R. See *Westley and Green,* 2325
Greenbaum, Lowell M., Hirshkowitz, A., and **Shoichet, Irving.** The Activation of Trypsinogen by Cathepsin B, 2885
Greenberg, David M. See *Feinberg and Greenberg,* 2670
—. See *Matsuo and Greenberg,* 507
—. See *Matsuo and Greenberg,* 516
—. See *Selim and Greenberg,* 1474
Greenberg, Jacob, and **Lichtenstein, N.** Effect of Manganous and Magnesium Ions Concentration on Glutamine Synthetase and Glutamotransferase of Sheep Brain, 2337
Greenlees, Janet, and **Wainio, W. W.** Lipide Requirement for Cytochrome Oxidase Activity, 658
Gregory, John D. See *Kaji and Gregory,* 3007
Griffith, Thomas, and **Byerrum, Richard U.** Biosynthesis of Glycolate and Related Compounds from Ribose-1-C^{14} in Tobacco Leaves, 762
—. See *Henderson, Someroski, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum,* 93
Griffiths, Susanne K. See *Paigen and Griffiths,* 299
Grisolia, Santiago, and **Joyce, Barbara K.** Distribution of Two Types of Phosphoglyceric Acid Mutase, Diphosphoglycerate Mutase, and D-2,3-Diphosphoglyceric Acid, 1335
—. See *Ito and Grisolia,* 242
—. See *Joyce and Grisolia,* 1330
Grona, Mary Lou. See *Ravel, Grona, Humphreys, and Shive,* 1452
Gross, Arthur J., and **Sizer, Irwin W.** The Oxidation of Tyramine, Tyrosine, and Related Compounds by Peroxidase, 1611
Gruen, Lise, Laskowski, Michael, Jr., and **Scheraga, Harold A.** Preparation and Characterization of a Fully Iodinated Insulin Derivative, 2050
Guerra, Francisco. See *Hunter, Levy, Fink, Schutz, Guerra, and Hurwitz,* 2176
Gundlach, H. Gerd, Moore, Stanford, and **Stein, William H.** The Reaction of Iodoacetate with Methionine, 1761
Gundlach, H. Gerd, Stein, William H., and **Moore, Stanford.** The Nature of the Amino Acid Residues Involved in the Inactivation of Ribonuclease by Iodoacetate, 1754
Gurin, S. See *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin,* 276
Guthe, Karl F. The Formaldehyde-Hemoglobin Reaction, 3169
Gutmann, H. R. See *Irving and Gutmann,* 2878
—. See *Nagasawa and Gutmann,* 1593
—. See *Nagasawa, Gutmann, and Morgan,* 1600
Gutmann, Helmut R. See *Seal and Gutmann,* 648

H

de la Haba, G., Cammarata, Peter S., and **Timasheff, S. N.** The Partial Purification and Some Physical Properties of Cathepsin C from Beef Spleen, 316
—, and **Cantoni, G. L.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of *S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine from Adenosine and Homocysteine, 603
Hagen, Jean M., Ball, Eric G., and **Cooper, Octavia.** Studies on the Metabolism of Adipose Tissue. II. The Effect of Changes in the Ionic Composition of the Medium upon the Response to Insulin, 781
Hager, Lowell P. See *Shaw, Beckwith, and Hager,* 2560
—. See *Shaw and Hager,* 2565
Hagerman, Dwain D., and **Villee, Claude A.** Separation of Human Placental Estrogen-sensitive Transhydrogenase from Estradiol-17β Dehydrogenase, 2031
Hakala, Maire T., and **Taylor, Edythe.** The Ability of Purine and Thymine Derivatives and of Glycine to Support the Growth of Mammalian Cells in Culture, 126
—. Mode of Action of 5-Bromodeoxyuridine on Mammalian Cells in Culture, 3072
—, and **Nichol, Charles A.** Studies on the Mode of Action of 6-Mercaptopurine and Its Ribonucleoside on Mammalian Cells in Culture, 3224
Halpern, Y. S., and **Umbarger, H. E.** Evidence for Two Distinct Enzyme

Systems Forming Acetolactate in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 3067
Halsey, Yadviga Dowmont. See *Tomizawa and Halsey*, 307
Hamilton, Mary G., and **Petermann, Mary L.** Ultracentrifugal Studies on Ribonucleoprotein from Rat Liver Microsomes, 1441
Hammen, Carl S., and **Wilbur, Karl M.** Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Marine Invertebrates. I. The Main Pathway in the Oyster, 1268
Hanahan, Donald J. See *Dittmer and Hanahan*, 1976
—. See *Dittmer and Hanahan*, 1983
—. See *Igo, Mackler, and Hanahan*, 1312
Handschumacher, R. E. See *Pasternak and Handschumacher*, 2992
Hanson, J. B. The Effect of Ribonuclease on Oxidative Phosphorylation by Mitochondria, 1303
Harbers, Eberhard, Chaudhuri, N. K., and **Heidelberger, Charles.** Studies on Fluorinated Pyrimidines. VIII. Further Biochemical and Metabolic Investigations, 1255
—, and **Heidelberger, Charles.** Studies on Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Cells Suspended in a Medium Permitting Growth, 1249
Harper, A. E. See *Freedland and Harper*, 1350
Harper, Alfred E. See *Bosch and Harper*, 929
Hartman, Standish C., and **Buchanan, John M.** Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXVI. The Identification of the Formyl Donors of the Transformylation Reactions, 1812
Hass, George M. See *Brown, Aras, and Hass*, 438
Hasselstrom, Torsten. See *Altamura, Long, and Hasselstrom*, 1847
Hassid, W. Z. See *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid*, 488
Hastings, A. Baird. See *Shoemaker, Mahler, Ashmore, Pugh, and Hastings*, 1631
Haurowitz, Felix. See *Fleischer, Vidaver, and Haurowitz*, 2717
Hayaishi, Osamu. See *Levenberg and Hayaishi*, 955
Haynes, Robert C., Jr., Koritz, Seymour B., and **Péron, Fernand G.** Influence of Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on Corticoid Production by Rat Adrenal Glands, 1421
Heidelberger, Charles. See *Harbers and Heidelberger*, 1249
—. See *Harbers, Chaudhuri, and Heidelberger*, 1255
Helmreich, Ernst, and **Eisen, Herman N.** The Distribution and Utilization of Glucose in Isolated Lymph Node Cells, 1958
—. See *Kipnis, Helmreich, and Cori*, 165
Hendler, Richard W. Passage of Radioactive Amino Acids through "Nonprotein" Fractions of Hen Oviduct during Incorporation into Protein, 1466
Henderson, J. Frank, and **LePage, G. A.** Purine Biosynthesis *de Novo* in Mouse Tissues and a Mouse Tumor, 2364
—, and —. Transport of Adenine-8-C^{14} among Mouse Tissues, 3219
Henderson, L. M., Someroski, Jacqueline F., Rao, D. R., Wu, Pei-Hsing Lin, Griffith, T., and **Byerrum, Richard U.** Lack of a Tryptophan-Niacin Relationship in Corn and Tobacco, 93
—.—See *Gholson, Henderson, Mourkides, Hill, and Koeppe*, 96
—. See *Stevens and Henderson*, 1188
—. See *Stevens and Henderson*, 1191
Herbst, Edward J., and **Doctor, B. P.** Inhibition of Ribonucleic Acid Degradation in Bacteria by Spermine, 1497
Herman, Clifford. See *Robertson, Hiwett, and Herman*, 105
Herman, Emery C., Jr., and **Wright, Barbara E.** A 5′-Nucleotidase Activated by Ferrous Iron, 122
Herrmann, Robert L. See *Fairley, Herrmann, and Boyd*, 3229
Hess, Benno, and **Chance, Britton.** Phosphorylation Efficiency of the Intact Cell. I. Glucose-Oxygen Titrations in Ascites Tumor Cells, 3031
—. See *Chance and Hess*, 2404
—. See *Chance and Hess*, 2413
—. See *Chance and Hess*, 2416
—. See *Chance and Hess*, 2421
Hickman, Jean, and **Ashwell, Gilbert.** A Sensitive and Stereospecific Enzymatic Assay for Xylulose, 758
Higgins, Edwin S. See *Westerfeld, Richert, and Higgins*, 1897
Hill, R. See *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff*, 1048
Hill, R. See *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff*, 2811
Hill, Robert J. See *Gholson, Henderson, Mourkides, Hill, and Koeppe*, 96
—. See *Koeppe, Mourkides, and Hill*, 2219
—. See *Wilson, Hill, and Koeppe*, 347
Hill, Robert L., Schwartz, Herbert C., and **Smith, Emil L.** The Effect of Urea and Guanidine Hydrochloride on Activity and Optical Rotation of Crystalline Papain, 572
—. See *Shields, Hill, and Smith*, 1747
Hillyard, L. A., Cornelius, C. E., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** Removal by the Isolated Rat Liver of Palmitate-1-C^{14} Bound to Albumin and of Palmitate-1-C^{14} and Cholesterol-4-C^{14} in Chylomicrons from Perfusion Fluid, 2240
Hirshkowitz, A. See *Greenbaum, Hirshkowitz, and Shoichet*, 2885
Hitchings, George H. See *Wood and Hitchings*, 2377
—. See *Wood and Hitchings*, 2381
Hiwett, Jean. See *Robertson, Hiwett, and Herman*, 105
Hobbs, Donald C. See *Mourkides, Hobbs, and Koeppe*, 27
Hoch, Frederic L. See *Vallee, Williams, and Hoch*, 2621
Hochstein, L. I., and **Rittenberg, Sydney C.** The Bacterial Oxidation of Nicotine. I. Nicotine Oxidation by Cell-free Preparations, 151
—, and —. The Bacterial Oxidation of Nicotine. II. The Isolation of the First Oxidative Product and Its Identification as (1)-6-Hydroxynicotine, 156
Hofmann, Klaus, O'Leary, William M., Yoho, Clayton W., and **Liu, Teh-Yung.** Further Observations on Lipide Stimulation of Bacterial Growth, 1672
Hokin, Lowell E., and **Hokin, Mabel R.** The Mechanism of Phosphate Exchange in Phosphatidic Acid in Response to Acetylcholine, 1387
—. See *Hokin and Hokin*, 1381
Hokin, Mabel R., and **Hokin, Lowell E.** The Synthesis of Phosphatidic Acid from Diglyceride and Adenosine Triphosphate in Extracts of Brain Microsomes, 1381
—. See *Hokin and Hokin*, 1387
Holden, Joseph T., and **Holman, Jane.**

Accumulation of Freely Extractable Glutamic Acid by Lactic Acid Bacteria, 865
—. The Effect of Vitamin B_6 Deficiency on Glutamic Acid Accumulation by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 872
Hollander, Nina. See *Hollander, Hollander and Brown*, 1678
Hollander, Vincent P., Hollander, Nina, and **Brown, Joseph D.** Studies on the Estrogen-sensitive Enzyme System from Placenta, 1678
—, and **Stephens, Mary L.** Studies on Phenol-activated Oxidation of Reduced Nucleotides by Rat Uterus, 1901
Holley, Robert W., and **Goldstein, Jack.** An Alanine-dependent, Ribonuclease-inhibited Conversion of Adenosine 5′-Phosphate to Adenosine Triphosphate. II. Reconstruction of the System from Purified Components, 1765
Holman, Jane. See *Holden and Holman*, 865
Holman, Ralph T., and **Widmer, Carl.** Polyunsaturated Fatty Acids in Beef Heart Mitochondria and Derived Enzymatically Active Lipoprotein Fractions, 2269
Holtzer, R. L. See *Van Lancker and Holtzer*, 2359
Horbett, Ann P. See *Fahey and Horbett*, 2645
Horner, William H. Transamidination in the Nephrectomized Rat, 2386
—, and **Kuchinskas, Edward J.** Metabolism of Methyl-labeled *S*-Methylcysteine in the Rat, 2935
Horowitz, Richard E. See *Levenson, Crowley, Horowitz, and Malm*, 2061
Hsia, S. L. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy*, 3133
Huennekens, F. M. See *Whiteley, Osborn, and Huennekens*, 1538
Huff, E., and **Rudney, Harry.** The Enzymatic Oxidation of 1,2-Propanediol Phosphate to Acetol Phosphate, 1060
Huggins, C. G., and **Cohn, David V.** Studies Concerning the Composition, Distribution, and Turnover of Phosphorus in a Phosphatido-Peptide Fraction from Mammalian Tissue, 257
Hummel, John P., and **Kalnitsky, George.** The Influence of Urea and Electrolytes upon Yeast Ribonucleic Acid, 1517
Hummel, John P. See *Kalnitsky, Hummel, and Dierks*, 1512
Humphreys, Jean S. See *Ravel, Grona, Humphreys, and Shive*, 1452
Hunter, F. Edmund, Jr., Levy, Jerome F., Fink, Joan, Schutz, Beverly, Guerra, Francisco, and **Hurwitz, Aryeh.** Studies on the Mechanism by Which Anaerobiosis Prevents Swelling of Mitochondria *in Vitro*: Effect of Electron Transport Chain Inhibitors, 2176
—, **Malison, Robert, Bridgers, William F., Schutz, Beverly,** and **Atchison, Alice.** Reincorporation of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide into Mitochondrial Enzyme Systems, 693
Hurwitz, Aryeh. See *Hunter, Levy, Fink, Schutz, Guerra, and Hurwitz*, 2176
Hurwitz, Jerard. The Enzymatic Incorporation of Ribonucleotides into Polydeoxynucleotide Material, 2351
—, and **Weissbach, Arthur.** The Formation of 2-Keto-3-deoxyheptonic Acid in Extracts of *Escherichia coli* B. II. Enzymic Studies, 710
—. See *Weissbach and Hurwitz*, 705
Hylin, J. W., and **Wood, John L.** Enzymatic Formation of Polysulfides from Mercaptopyruvate, 2141

I

Igo, Robert P., Mackler, Bruce, and **Hanahan, Donald J.** Studies of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase: Effects of Isooctane Extraction on Enzymatic Catalysis, 1312
Inamine, Edward. See *Melville, Ludwig, Inamine, and Rachele*, 119[illegible]
Ingraham, Lloyd L. See *Bové, Martin, Ingraham, and Stumpf*, 999
Irreverre, F., and **Evans, R. L.** Isolation of γ-Guanidinobutyric Acid from Calf Brain, 1438
Irreverre, Filadelfo. See *Asen, Thompson, Morris, and Irreverre*, 343
Irving, Charles C., and **Gutmann, H. R.** Protein Binding of Model Quinone Imides. II. The Interaction of Some *o*-Quinone Imides with Crystalline Bovine Serum Albumin, 2878
Ito, N., and **Grisolia, Santiago.** Phosphoglyceric Acid Mutase Activity without Added 2,3-Diphosphoglycerate in Preparations Purified from Wheat Germ, 242

J

Jaffe, J. J. See *Canellakis, Jaffe, Mantsavinos, and Krakow*, 2096
Jagendorf, Andre T. See *Avron and Jagendorf*, 967
—. See *Avron and Jagendorf*, 1315
Jakoby, William B., and **Fredericks, Joan.** Pyrrolidine and Putrescine Metabolism: γ-Aminobutyraldehyde Dehydrogenase, 2145
—, and **Scott, Edward M.** Aldehyde Oxidation. III. Succinic Semialdehyde Dehydrogenase, 937
—. See *Scott and Jakoby*, 932
—. See *Yamada and Jakoby*, 941
Janssen, Erwin T. See *Klein and Janssen*, 1417
Jeanrenaud, Bernard, and **Renold, Albert E.** Studies on Rat Adipose Tissue *in Vitro*. IV. Metabolic Patterns Produced in Rat Adipose Tissue by Varying Insulin and Glucose Concentrations Independently from Each Other, 3082
Jellinek, Max, Strength, D. R., and **Thayer, Sidney A.** Isolation and Identification of the Products of the Oxidation of Choline, 1171
Jencks, William P., and **Carriuolo, Joan.** Imidazole Catalysis. II. Acyl Transfer and the Reactions of Acetyl Imidazole with Water and Oxygen Anions, 1272
—, and —. Imidazole Catalysis. III. General Base Catalysis and the Reactions of Acetyl Imidazole with Thiols and Amines, 1280
Jenkins, W. Terry, Yphantis, David A., and **Sizer, Irwin W.** Glutamic Aspartic Transaminase. I. Assay, Purification, and General Properties, 51
—, and **Sizer, Irwin W.** Glutamic Aspartic Transaminase. II. The Influence of pH on Absorption Spectrum and Enzymatic Activity, 1179
—, **Orlowski, Sonia,** and **Sizer, Irwin W.** Glutamic Aspartic Transaminase. III. Inhibition by Isoniazid, 2657
Johnson, B. Connor. See *Chang and Johnson*, 1817
—. See *Mehta, Vaughan, Wagle, Barbee, Mistry, and Johnson*, 625
Johnson, Marvin J. See *Tardrew and Johnson*, 1850
Johnson, Ralph M., and **Albert, S.** The Incorporation of C^{14}-acetate into the Lipides of Tissues Undergoing Cell Division, 22

Johnston, John M. The Absorption of Fatty Acids by the Isolated Intestine, 1065
Jones, Emmett E. See *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones,* 282
Jones, Francis T. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 946
—. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 3014
Jönsson, Börje. See *Anfinsen, Åqvist, Cooke, and Jönsson,* 1118
Joyce, Barbara K., and **Grisolia, Santiago.** The Purification and Properties of Muscle Diphosphoglycerate Mutase, 1330
—. See *Grisolia and Joyce,* 1335
Junge, Josephine M., Stein, Eric A., Neurath, Hans, and **Fischer, Edmond H.** The Amino Acid Composition of α-Amylase from *Bacillus subtilis,* 556

K

Kaji, Akira, and **Gregory, John D.** Mechanism of Sulfurylation of Choline, 3007
Kalf, George F., and **Simpson, Melvin V.** The Incorporation of Valine-1-C^{14} into the Protein of Submitochondrial Fractions, 2943
Kalnitsky, George, Hummel, John P., and **Dierks, Christa.** Some Factors Which Affect the Enzymatic Digestion of Ribonucleic Acid, 1512
—. See *Hummel and Kalnitsky,* 1517
—, and **Resnick, Harold.** The Effect of an Altered Secondary Structure on Ribonuclease Activity, 1714
—. See *Resnick, Carter, and Kalnitsky,* 1711
Kalyankar, Govind D., and **Meister, Alton.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Carnosine and Related β-Alanyl and γ-Aminobutyryl Peptides, 3210
Kandutsch, A. A., and **Russell, A. E.** Preputial Gland Tumor Sterols. I. The Occurrence of 24,25-Dihydrolanosterol and a Comparison with Liver Liver and the Normal Gland, 2037
Kanfer, Julian. See *Ashwell, Kanfer, and Burns,* 472
Kaplan, Nathan O., Ciotti, Margaret M., Van Eys, Jan, and **Burton, Robert M.** Effect of Pyridine Derivatives on Animal Tissue Diphosphopyridine Nucleotidases, 134
—. See *Anderson, Ciotti, and Kaplan,* 1555
Kaplan, Nathan O., Ciotti, Margaret M., Van Eys, Jan, and **Burton, Robert M.** Chemical Properties of 3-Substituted Pyridine Analogues of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 1219
—. See *Anderson and Kaplan,* 1226
—. See *Langan, Kaplan, and Shuster,* 2161
—. See *Shifrin, Kaplan, and Ciotti,* 1555
—. See *Stein, Kaplan, and Ciotti,* 979
Karnovsky, Manfred L. See *Moser and Karnovsky,* 1990
—. See *Sbarra and Karnovsky,* 1355
Kass, David J. See *Schachter, Kass, and Lannon,* 201
Katagiri, Masayuki. See *Srinivasan, Katagiri, and Sprinson,* 713
Katchalski, Ephraim. See *Sarid, Berger, and Katchalski,* 1740
Katz, Arnold M., Dreyer, William J., and **Anfinsen, Christian B.** Peptide Separation by Two-dimensional Chromatography and Electrophoresis, 2897
Kaufman, Seymour. Studies on the Mechanism of the Enzymatic Conversion of Phenylalanine to Tyrosine, 2677
—, and **Levenberg, Bruce.** Further Studies on the Phenylalanine-hydroxylation Co-factor, 2683
Kawishwar, W. K. See *Banerjee and Kawishwar,* 1347
Kay, Robert E., and **Entenman, Cecil.** Effect of Whole-body X-irradiation on Glucose Oxidation by Rat Small Intestine Mucosa *in Vitro,* 1634
Kearns, C. W. See *Lipke and Kearns,* 2123
—. See *Lipke and Kearns,* 2129
Keller, Daniel M., and **Lotspeich, William D.** Some Effects of Phlorizin on the Metabolism of Mitochondria, 987
—, and —. Phlorizin Inhibition of the Insulin Expansion of the Galactose Space in the Eviscerate Rat, 995
—, and —. Effect of Phlorizin on the Osmotic Behavior of Mitochondria in Isotonic Sucrose, 991
Keller, Patricia J., Cohen, Elaine, and **Neurath, Hans.** The Proteins of Bovine Pancreatic Juice. II. Rates of Synthesis *in Vivo* of the Cationic Proteins, 311
Kennedy, Eugene P., Borkenhagen, Louise Fencil, and **Smith, Sylvia Wagner.** Possible Metabolic Functions of Deoxycytidine Diphosphate Choline and Deoxycytidine Diphosphate Ethanolamine, 1998
—. See *Borkenhagen and Kennedy,* 849
Kenney, Francis T. Properties of Partially Purified Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase from Rat Liver, 2707
—. See *Sereni, Kenney, and Kretchmer,* 609
Keresztesy, John C. See *Donaldson and Keresztesy,* 3235
Kessler, Gian, and **Nickerson, Walter J.** Glucomannan-Protein Complexes from Cell Walls of Yeasts, 2281
Khorana, H. G. See *Razzell and Khorana,* 2105
—. See *Razzell and Khorana,* 2114
Kies, Marian W. See *Brown and Kies,* 3182
—. See *Brown and Kies,* 3188
Kilgore, Wendell W., and **Starr, Mortimer P.** Catabolism of Galacturonic and Glucuronic Acids by *Erwinia carotovora,* 2227
Kimmel, J. R., Markowitz, H., and **Brown, Douglas M.** Some Chemical and Physical Properties of Erythrocuprein, 46
—. See *Malmström, Kimmel, and Smith,* 1108
King, William. See *Weissbach, King, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend,* 81
Kinoshita, Jin H. See *Futterman and Kinoshita,* 723
—. See *Futterman and Kinoshita,* 3174
Kinsky, Stephen C. Hydrogen Oxidation of *Clostridium kluyveri,* 973
Kipnis, David M., Helmreich, Ernst, and **Cori, Carl F.** Studies of Tissue Permeability. IV. The Distribution of Glucose between Plasma and Muscle, 165
—, and **Cori, Carl F.** Studies of Tissue Permeability. V. The Penetration and Phosphorylation of 2-Deoxyglucose in the Rat Diaphragm, 171
Kitabchi, Abbas E. See *Carpenter, Kitabchi, McCay, and Caputto,* 2814
Klebanoff, S. J. An Effect of Thyroxine and Related Compounds on the Oxidation of Certain Hydrogen Donors by the Peroxidase System, 2437
—. An Effect of Thyroxine on the Oxidation of Reduced Pyridine Nucleotides by the Peroxidase System, 2480

Klein, LeRoy. See *Seifter, Gallop, Klein, and Meilman,* 285
Klein, Peter D., and **Janssen, Erwin T.** The Fractionation of Cholesterol Esters by Silicic Acid Chromatography, 1417
—, and **Martin, Rita A.** Heterogeneity in the Turnover Rates of Liver Cholesterol Esters, 1685
—, and —. Some Transitory Changes in Cholesterol Metabolism Induced by Dietary Cholesterol, 3129
Klybas, V. See *Racker, Klybas, and Schramm,* 2510
Knauss, Harold J., Porter, John W., and **Wasson, Gertrude.** The Biosynthesis of Mevalonic Acid from 1-C^{14}-Acetate by a Rat Liver Enzyme System, 2835
Knox, W. Eugene. See *Civen and Knox,* 1787
—. See *Tanaka and Knox,* 1162
Koch, Arthur L., and **Vallee, Gerald.** The Properties of Adenosine Deaminase and Adenosine Nucleoside Phosphorylase in Extracts of *Escherichia coli,* 1213
Koenig, Donald F. See *Pogell and Koenig,* 2504
Koeppe, Roger E., Mourkides, George A., and **Hill, Robert J.** Some Factors Affecting Routes of Pyruvate Metabolism in Rats, 2219
—. See *Gholson, Henderson, Mourkides, Hill, and Koeppe,* 96
—. See *Minthorn, Mourkides, and Koeppe,* 3205
—. See *Mourkides, Hobbs, and Koeppe,* 27
—. See *Wilson, Hill, and Koeppe,* 347
—. See *Wilson and Koeppe,* 1186
Kominz, D. R. See *Saad, Kominz, and Laki,* 551
Koritz, Seymour B., and **Péron, Fernand G.** The Stimulation *in Vitro* by Ca^{++}, Freezing, and Proteolysis of Corticoid Production by Rat Adrenal Tissue, 3122
—. See *Haynes, Koritz, and Péron,* 1421
Korn, Edward D. The Synthesis of Heparin by Slices of Mouse Mast Tumor, 1321
—. The Isolation of Heparin from Mouse Mast Cell Tumor, 1325
—. The Enzymatic Sulfation of Heparin, 1647
Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Levy and Koshland,* 1102
Kosuge, T., and **Conn, Eric E.** The Metabolism of Aromatic Compounds in Higher Plants. I. Coumarin and *o*-Coumaric Acid, 2133
Koukol, Jane, Chow, C. T., and **Vennesland, Birgit.** Photophosphorylation by Digitonin-fragmented Spinach Chloroplasts, 2196
Kowalsky, A. G. See *Drechsler, Boyer, and Kowalsky,* 2627
Kozloff, Lloyd M., and **Lute, Murl.** A Contractile Protein in the Tail of Bacteriophage T2, 539
—. See *Dukes and Kozloff,* 534
Krahl, M. E. See *Manchester and Krahl,* 2938
Krakow, J. S. See *Canellakis, Jaffe, Mantsavinos, and Krakow,* 2096
Krane, Stephen M., and **Crane, Robert K.** The Accumulation of D-Galactose against a Concentration Gradient by Slices of Rabbit Kidney Cortex, 211
Krause, R. F. See *Lotspeich, Krause, Lilly, and Barnett,* 3109
Kreamer, A. E. See *McConnell, Kreamer, and Roth,* 2932
Krebs, Edwin G., Graves, Donald J., and **Fischer, Edmond H.** Factors Affecting the Activity of Muscle Phosphorylase *b* Kinase, 2867
—. See *Fischer, Graves, Crittenden, and Krebs,* 1698
Kretchmer, Norman. See *Sereni, Kenney, and Kretchmer,* 609
Krimsky, I. Enzymatic Formation of High Levels of 1,3-Diphosphoglycerate from 3-Phosphoglycerate: Isolation and Further Metabolism, 228
—. Phosphorylation of Pyruvate by the Pyruvate Kinase Reaction and Reversal of Glycolysis in a Reconstructed System, 232
Krogmann, David W., and **Vennesland, Birgit.** Oxidative Photosynthetic Phosphorylation by Spinach Chloroplasts, 2205
—. See *Nakomoto, Krogmann, and Vennesland,* 2783
Kuchinskas, Edward J. See *Horner and Kuchinskas,* 2935
Kumar, Soma, Lakshmanan, S., and **Shaw, J. C.** β-Hydroxybutyrate and Acetate Metabolism of the Perfused Bovine Udder, 754
Kupiecki, Floyd P., and **Coon, Minor J.** Bicarbonate- and Hydroxylamine-dependent Degradation of Adenosine Triphosphate, 2428

L

La Du, Bert N. See *Zannoni and La Du,* 2925
Laki, K. See *Folk, Gladner, and Laki,* 67
—. See *Gladner, Folk, Laki, and Carroll,* 62
—. See *Saad, Kominz, and Laki,* 551
Lakshmanan, S. See *Kumar, Lakshmanan, and Shaw,* 754
Landau, Bernard R., and **Wilson T., Hastings.** The Role of Phosphorylation in Glucose Absorption from the Intestine of the Golden Hamster, 749
Lang, Calvin A., and **Nason, Alvin.** A Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-Cytochrome *c* Reductase from Heart Muscle, 1874
Langan, Thomas A., Jr., Kaplan, Nathan O., and **Shuster, Louis.** Formation of the Nicotinic Acid Analogue of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide after Nicotinamide Administration, 2161
Langer, Lorna J., Alexander, Joyce A., and **Engel, Lewis L.**—Human Placental Estradiol-17β Dehydrogenase. II. Kinetics and Substrate Specificities, 2609
Langley, Martha. See *Sanadi, Langley, and Searles,* 178
—. See *Sanadi, Langley, and White,* 183
Lannon, Theodora J. See *Schachter, Kass and Lannon,* 201
Lardy, Henry. See *Lee, Takemori, and Lardy,* 3051
Laskowski, M. See *Potter and Laskowski,* 1263
Laskowski, Michael, Jr. See *Gruen, Laskowski, and Scheraga,* 2050
Laurent, Torvard C. See *Balazs, Laurent, and Laurent,* 422
Laurent, Ulla B. G. See *Balazs, Laurent, and Laurent,* 422
Lawler, H. Claire. A Simplified Procedure for the Partial Purification of Acetylcholinesterase from Electric Tissue, 799
Leaf, Alexander, Page, Lot B., and **Anderson, John.** Respiration and Active Sodium Transport of Isolated Toad Bladder, 1625
Leboeuf, Bernard. See *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold,* 2540
Le Bolloc'h, Anne. See *Goldstein, Le Bolloc'h, Alexander, and Zonderman,* 2857

Lee, Ya-Pin, Takemori, A. E., and **Lardy, Henry.** Enhanced Oxidation of α-Glycerophosphate by Mitochondria of Thyroid-fed Rats, 3051

LeFevre, Paul G., and **Marshall, Jane K.** The Attachment of Phloretin and Analogues to Human Erythrocytes in Connection with Inhibition of Sugar Transport, 3022

Lehninger, Albert L. Reversal of Thyroxine-induced Swelling of Rat Liver Mitochondria by Adenosine Triphosphate, 2187

—, and **Remmert, LeMar F.** An Endogenous Uncoupling and Swelling Agent in Liver Mitochondria and Its Enzymic Formation, 2459

—. Reversal of Various Types of Mitochondrial Swelling by Adenosine Triphosphate, 2564

—. See *Wadkins and Lehninger,* 681

LePage, G. A. See *Henderson and LePage,* 2364

—. See *Henderson and LePage,* 3219

Lester, R. L., and **Crane, F. L.** The Natural Occurrence of Coenzyme Q and Related Compounds, 2169

—, and **Ramasarma, T.** Chromatography of the Coenzyme Q Family of Compounds on Silicone-impregnated Paper, 672

Levenson, Stanley M., Crowley, Leo V., Horowitz, Richard E., and **Malm, Ole J.** The Metabolism of Carbon-labeled Urea in the Germfree Rat, 2061

Levenberg, Bruce, and **Hayaishi, Osamu.** A Bacterial Pterin Deaminase, 955

—. See *Kaufman and Levenberg,* 2683

Levin, D. H., and **Racker, E.** Condensation of Arabinose 5-Phosphate and Phosphorylenol Pyruvate by 2-Keto-3-deoxy-8-phosphooctonic Acid Synthetase, 2532

Levin, Y. See *Folk, Gladner, and Levin,* 2317

Levine, Lawrence. See *Brown, Delaney, Levine, and Van Vunakis,* 2043

Levine, Melvin. A New Method for Isolation of Hydroxy-L-proline and L-Proline from Gelatin, 1731

Levy, Harvey M., and **Koshland, D. E., Jr.** Mechanism of Hydrolysis of Adenosinetriphosphate by Muscle Proteins and Its Relation to Muscular Contraction, 1102

Levy, H. Richard, and **Talalay, Paul.** Bacterial Oxidation of Steroids. I. Ring A Dehydrogenations by Intact Cells, 2009

—, and —. Bacterial Oxidation of Steroids. II. Studies on the Enzymatic Mechanism of Ring A Dehydrogenation, 2014

Levy, Jerome F. See *Hunter, Levy, Fink, Schutz, Guerra, and Hurwitz,* 2176

Lewin, L. M. See *Wagenknecht, Lewin, and Carter,* 2265

Lewis, Jasper P. See *McGeachin and Lewis,* 795

Lewis, U. J., Williams, Donald E., and **Brink, Norman G.** Pancreatic Elastase: Differentiation from Other Pancreatic Proteinases, 2304

Li, Choh Hao. See *Squire and Li,* 520

Lichtenstein, Janet. See *Flaks, Lichtenstein, and Cohen,* 1507

Lichtenstein, N. See *Greenberg and Lichtenstein,* 2337

Lieberman, Irving, and **Ove, Peter.** Growth Factors for Mammalian Cells in Culture, 2754

Liebermann, Seymour. See *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman,* 1090

Lilly, V. G. See *Lotspeich, Krause, Lilly, and Barnett,* 3109

Lindstedt, Sven, and **Samuelsson, Bengt.** Bile Acids and Steroids. LXXXIII. On the Interconversion of Cholic and Deoxycholic Acid in the Rat, 2026

—. See *Bergström, Lindstedt, and Samuelsson,* 2022

Lipke, Herbert, and **Kearns, C. W.** DDT Dehydrochlorinase. I. Isolation, Chemical Properties, and Spectrophotometric Assay, 2123

—, and —. DDT Dehydrochlorinase. II. Substrate and Cofactor Specificity, 2129

Lipsett, Marie N., and **Corwin, Laurence M.** Studies on Stability of Rat Liver Mitochondria. I. Role of Oxidative Phosphorylation in Swelling, 2448

—. See *Corwin and Lipsett,* 2453

Lionetti, Fabian J. See *McLellan and Lionetti,* 3243

Liu, Keh-Yung. See *Hoffmann, O'Leary, Yoho, and Liu,* 1672

Loeb, Marilyn R., and **Cohen, Seymour S.** The Origin of Purine and Pyrimidine Deoxyribose in *Escherichia coli* Systems, 360

—, and —. The Origin of Purine and Pyrimidine Deoxyribose in T6r+ Bacteriophage, 364

Logan, Milan A. See *Schrohenloher, Ogle, and Logan,* 58

Long, Louis, Jr. See *Altamura, Long, and Hasselstrom,* 1847

Long, Robert W., and **Porter, John W.** Incorporation of the Butyryl Unit of Butyryl Coenzyme A into Palmitic Acid by the Pigeon Liver System, 1406

Lopez, Enrique, White, J. Earle, and **Engel, Frank L.** Contrasting Requirements for the Lipolytic Action of Corticotropin and Epinephrine on on Adipose Tissue *in Vitro,* 2254

Losada, M. See *Trebst, Losada, and Arnon,* 3055

Lotspeich, F. J., Krause, R. F., Lilly, V. G., and **Barnett, H. L.** The Degradation of Labeled β-Carotene, 3109

Lotspeich, William D. See *Keller and Lotspeich,* 987

—. See *Keller and Lotspeich,* 991

—. See *Keller and Lotspeich,* 995

Loud, Alden V. See *Bucher, McGarrahan, Gould, and Loud,* 262

Loveless, L. E. See *Reed, Schram, and Loveless,* 904

Lowe, Gail L. See *Olmsted and Lowe,* 2965

—. See *Olmsted and Lowe,* 2971

Ludwig, Martha L. See *Melville, Ludwig, Inamine, and Rachele,* 1195

Lukens, Lewis N., and **Buchanan, John M.** Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXIII. The Enzymatic Synthesis of *N*-(5-Amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazolylcarbonyl)-L-aspartic Acid 5′-Phosphate, 1791

—, and —. Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXIV. The Enzymatic Synthesis of 5-Amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazolecarboxylic Acid 5′-Phosphate from 5-Amino-1-ribosylimidazole 5′-Phosphate and Carbon Dioxide, 1799

—. See *Miller, Lukens, and Buchanan,* 1806

Lukens, Francis D. W. See *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, Stadie, and Renold,* 1922

—. See *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, and Stadie,* 3111

Lukton, A. See *Chichester, Yokoyama, Nakayama, Lukton, and Mackinney,* 598

Lute, Murl. See *Kozloff and Lute*, 539

M

Mackenzie, Cosmo G. See *Frisell, Chung, and Mackenzie*, 1297
Mackinney, G. See *Chichester, Yokoyama, Nakayama, Lukton, and Mackinney*, 598
Mackler, Bruce. See *Igo, Mackler, and Hanahan*, 1312
Madoff, Milton. See *Beher, Baker, and Madoff*, 2388
Maguire, M. Helen. See *Dunn, Maguire, and Brown*, 620
Mahler, H. R. See *Brand and Mahler*, 1615
—. See *Raw and Mahler*, 1867
Mahler, Robert. See *Shoemaker, Mahler, Ashmore, Pugh, and Hastings*, 1631
Maitra, P. K., and **Roy, S. C.** Pathways of Glucose Dissimilation by *Streptomyces olivaceus*, 2497
Malamed, Sasha, and **Recknagel, Richard O.** The Osmotic Behavior of the Sucrose-inaccessible Space of Mitochondrial Pellets from Rat Liver, 3027
Maley, Frank. See *Maley and Maley*, 2975
Maley, Gladys F., and **Plaut, G. W. E.** The Isolation, Synthesis, and Metabolic Properties of 6,7-Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine, 641
—, and **Maley, Frank.**—Nucleotide Interconversions in Embryonic and Neoplastic Tissues. I. The Conversion of Deoxycytidylic Acid to Deoxyuridylic Acid and Thymidylic Acid, 2975
—. See *Plaut and Maley*, 3010
Malison, Robert. See *Hunter, Malison, Bridgers, Schutz, and Atchison*, 693
Malm, Ole J. See *Levenson, Crowley, Horowitz, and Malm*, 2061
Malmström, Bo G., Kimmel, J. R., and **Smith, Emil L.** Amino Acid Composition and Amino-Terminal Sequence of Yeast Endolase, 1108
Maloof, F., and **Spector, L.** The Desulfuration of Thiourea by Thyroid Cytoplasmic Particulate Fractions, 949
Manchester, K. L., and **Krahl, M. E.** Effect of Insulin on the Incorporation of C^{14} from C^{14}-labeled Carboxylic Acids and Bicarbonate into the Protein of Isolated Rat Diaphragm, 2938
Mantsavinos, Roger, and **Canellakis, E. S.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Soluble Mammalian Enzymes, 628
—. See *Canellakis, Jaffe, Mantsavinos, and Krakow*, 2096
Marcus, Abraham, and **Elliott, W. B.** Enzymatic Reactions of Fluoroacetyl Phosphate, 1011
—. Amino Acid Dependent Exchange between Pyrophosphate and Adenosine Triphosphate in Spinach Preparations, 1238
Markovitz, Alvin, Cifonelli, J. A., and **Dorfman, Albert.** The Biosynthesis of Hyaluronic Acid by Group A Streptococcus. VI. Biosynthesis from Uridine Nucleotides in Cell-free Extracts, 2343
Markowitz, H., Cartwright, G. E., and **Wintrobe, M. M.** Studies on Copper Metabolism. XXVII. The Isolation and Properties of an Erythrocyte Cuproprotein (Erythrocuprein), 40
—. See *Kimmel, Markowitz, and Brown*, 46
Marsh, Julian B., and **Whereat, Arthur F.** The Synthesis of Plasma Lipoprotein by Rat Liver, 3196
Marshall, Jane K. See *LeFevre and Marshall*, 3022
Marshall, Margaret. See *Metzenberg, Marshall, Cohen, and Miller*, 1534
Martin, Charles J., Golubow, Julius, and **Axelrod, A. E.** A Rapid and Sensitive Spectrophotometric Method for the Assay of Chymotrypsin, 294
—, —, and —. The Hydrolysis of Carbobenzoxy-L-tyrosine *p*-Nitrophenyl Ester by Various Enzymes, 1718
Martin, Donald B. See *Ball, Martin, and Cooper*, 774
Martin, R. O., and **Stumpf, P. K.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XII. α-Oxidation of Long Chain Fatty Acids, 2548
—. See *Bové, Martin, Ingraham, and Stumpf*, 999
Martin, Rita A. See *Klein and Martin*, 1685
—. See *Klein and Martin*, 3129
Martinez, Rafael J., Wolfe, Jack B., and **Nakada, Henry I.** Purification and Properties of the Enzyme Chondroitinase, 2236
Maruo, B., and **Benson, A. A.** Cyclic Glycerophosphate Formation from the Glycerolphosphatides, 254
Mason, H. S. See *Yasunobu, Peterson and Mason*, 3291
Mason, Merle. Kynurenine Transaminase: A Study of Inhibitors and Their Relationship to the Active Site, 2770
Masoro, E. J., and **Felts, J. M.** A Biochemical Mechanism for the Depression in Hepatic Acetate Oxidation in Fasted, Cold-Exposed Rats, 198
Masri, M. S. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 946
—. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 3014
Massi, Leo. See *Wood, Massi, and Solomon*, 329
Matschiner, John T. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy*, 3133
Matsuo, Yoshihiko, and **Greenberg, David M.** A Crystalline Enzyme that Cleaves Homoserine and Cystathionine. III. Coenzyme Resolution, Activators, and Inhibitors, 507
—, and —. A Crystalline Enzyme that Cleaves Homoserine and Cystathionine. IV. Mechanism of Action, Reversibility, and Substrate Specificity, 516
Maurice, Pierre A. See *Wallach, Maurice, Steele, and Surgenor*, 2829
McCay, Paul B. See *Carpenter, Kitabchi, McCay, and Caputto*, 2814
McConnell, Kenneth P., Kreamer, A. E., and **Roth, D. M.** Presence of Selenium-75 in the Mercapturic Acid Fraction of Dog Urine, 2932
McCoy, Ernest E., and **Najjar, Victor A.** The Purification and Mechanism of Action of Yeast Phosphoglucomutase, 3017
McGarrahan, Kathleen. See *Bucher, McGarrahan, Gould, and Loud*, 262
McGeachin, Robert L., and **Lewis, Jasper P.** Electrophoretic Behavior of Serum Amylase, 795
—, and **Reynolds, James M.** Differences in Mammalian Amylases Demonstrated by Enzyme Inhibition with Specific Antisera, 1456
McGrath, H. See *Rabinovitz and McGrath*, 2091
McGuire, Joseph S., Jr., and **Tomkins, Gordon, M.** The Effects of Thyroxin Administration on the Enzymic Reduction of Δ^4-3-Ketosteroids, 791

McIsaac, William M., and **Page, Irvine H.** The Metabolism of Serotonin (5-Hydroxytryptamine), 858
McLellan, William L., and **Lionetti, Fabian J.** Hypoxanthine Production from Nucleosides in Erythrocyte Ghosts, 3243
McQuate, John T., and **Utter, Merton F.** Equilibrium and Kinetic Studies of the Pyruvic Kinase Reaction, 2151
Mead, James F. See *Fulco and Mead,* 1411
Medina, Heitor. See *Cooper, Smith, Bacila, and Medina,* 445
Mehl, John W. See *Bundy and Mehl,* 1124
Mehta, Ranjan, Vaughan, David A., Wagle, Shreepad R., Barbee, Kendall, D., Mistry, S. P., and **Johnson, B. Connor.** Role of Folic Acid and Energy Intake in Nucleic Acid Synthesis, 625
Meilman, Edward. See *Seifter, Gallop, Klein, and Meilman,* 285
Meister, Alton. See *Kalyankar and Meister,* 3210
—. See *Moldave, Castelfranco, and Meister,* 841
Melville, Donald B., Ludwig, Martha L., Inamine, Edward, and **Rachele, Julian R.** Transmethylation in the Biosynthesis of Ergothioneine, 1195
Merritt, A. Donald, and **Tomkins, Gordon M.** Reversible Oxidation of Cyclic Secondary Alcohols by Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 2778
Metzenberg, R. L., Marshall, Margaret, Cohen, P. P., and **Miller, W. G.** Further Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 1534
Metzler, David E. See *Yatco-Manzo, Roddy, Yount, and Metzler,* 733
—. See *Yount and Metzler,* 738
Mickelson, Olaf. See *Windmueller, Ackerman, Bakerman, and Mickelsen,* 889
Millar, David B. S. See *Winer, Schwert, and Millar,* 1149
Miller, O., Neal. See *Sellinger and Miller,* 1641
Miller, Richard W., Lukens, Lewis N., and **Buchanan, John M.** Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXV. The Enzymatic Cleavage of *N*-(5-Amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazolycarbonyl)-L-aspartic Acid 5′-Phosphate, 1806
Miller, W. G. See *Metzenberg, Marshall, Cohen, and Miller,* 1534
Mills, Gordon C. The Purification and Properties of Glutathione Peroxidase of Erythrocytes, 502
Milstein, Seymour W., and **Driscoll, Leonard H.** Oxidation of Albumin-bound Palmitate-1-C^{14} by Adipose and Hepatic Tissues of the Rat, 19
Minthorn, Martin L., Mourkides, George A., and **Koeppe, Roger E.** The Metabolism of D- and L-Serine in the Rat, 3205
Mistry, S. P. See *Mehta, Vaughan, Wagle, Barbee, Mistry, and Johnson,* 625
Mitchell, Herschel K. See *Wren and Mitchell,* 2823
Mitoma, Chozo, Smith, Thomas E., Friedberg, Felix, and **Rayford, Claudia R.** Incorporation of Hydroxyproline into Tissue Proteins by Chick Embryos, 78
Mobberley, Mary L. See *Frantz, Davidson, Dulit, and Mobberley,* 2290
Moldave, Kivie, Castelfranco, Paul, and **Meister, Alton.** The Synthesis and Some Properties of Amino Acyl Adenylates, 841
Moline, Sheldon W., Walker H. C., and **Schweigert, B. S.** 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid Metabolism. VII. Mechanism of Formation of Quinolinic Acid, 880
Mologne, Lewis A. See *Segal and Mologne,* 909
Mondovi, Bruno. See *Cavallini, De Marco, and Mondovi,* 854
Moore, Stanford. See *Gundlach, Moore, and Stein,* 1761
—. See *Gundlach, Stein, and Moore,* 1754
Morgan, Joseph F. See *Morton and Morgan,* 2698
Morgan, M. A. See *Nagasawa, Gutmann, and Morgan,* 1600
Morris, Clayton J. See *Asen, Thompson, Morris, and Irreverre,* 343
Morris, Harold P. See *Weisburger, Weisburger, Grantham, and Morris,* 2138
Morris, M. D., and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The Origin of Cholesterol in Liver, Small Intestine, Adrenal Gland, and Testis of the Rat: Dietary *versus* Endogenous Contributions, 1095
Mortlock, R. P., Valentine, R. C., and **Wolfe, E. S.** Carbon Dioxide Activation in the Pyruvate Clastic System of *Clostridium butyricum,* 1653
—, and **Wolfe, R. S.** Reversal of Pyruvate Oxidation in *Clostridium butyricum,* 1657
Morton, Helen. J, and **Morgan, Joseph F.** Studies on the Dual Requirement for Phenylalanine and Tyrosine in Tissue Cultures, 2698
Moser, Hugo W., and **Karnovsky, Manfred L.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Glycolipides and Other Lipides of the Brain, 1990
Mourkides, George A., Hobbs, Donald C., and **Koeppe, Roger E.** The Metabolism of Acetone-2-C^{14} by Intact Rats, 27
—. See *Gholson, Henderson, Mourkides, Hill, and Koeppe,* 96
—. See *Koeppe, Mourkides, and Hill,* 2219
—. See *Minthorn, Mourkides, and Koeppe,* 3205
Mudd, J. B., and **Burris, R. H.** Participation of Metals in Peroxidase-catalyzed Oxidations, 2774
—, and —. Inhibition of Peroxidase-catalyzed Oxidations, 3281
Mudd, S. Harvey. Enzymatic Cleavage of *S*-Adenosylmethionine, 87
—. The Mechanism of the Enzymatic Cleavage of *S*-Adenosylmethionine to α-Amino-γ-butyrolactone, 1784
Murayama, Makio. On the Nature of the Interaction between Binding Sites for Heavy Metals (Mercapto-Mercapto Interactions) in Normal Human Hemoglobin, 3158

N

Nagasawa, H. T., and **Gutmann, H. R.** The Oxidation of *o*-Aminophenols by Cytochrome *c* and Cytochrome Oxidase. I. Enzymatic Oxidations and Binding of Oxidation Products to Bovine Serum Albumin, 1593
—, —, and **Morgan, M. A.** The Oxidation of *o*-Aminophenols by Cytochrome *c* and Cytochrome Oxidase. II. Synthesis and Identification of Oxidation Products, 1600
Nakada, Henry I. See *Martinez, Wolfe, and Nakada,* 2236
Nakamoto, T., Krogmann, David W., and **Vennesland, Birgit.** The Effect of Oxygen on Riboflavin Phosphate-dependent Photosynthetic Phosphorylation by Spinach Chloroplasts, 2783

Nakamura, H., Chow, C. T., and **Vennesland, Birgit.** A Note on the Distribution of Phosphorus in Photophosphorylating Spinach Chloroplast Preparations, 2202

Nakamura, M., Pichette, P., Broitman, S., Bezman, Alyce L., Zamcheck, N., and **Vitale, J. J.** Studies on the Inhibitory Effect of Intestinal Mucosa on Succinoxidase Activity, 206

Nakayama, T. O. M. See *Chichester, Yokoyama, Nakayama, Lukton, and Mackinney,* 598

Narahara, H. T., and **Williams, Robert H.** Reduction of Insulin by Extracts of Rat Liver, 71

Nason, Alvin. See *Lang and Nason,* 1874

Neidle, Amos, and **Waelsch, Heinrich.** The Origin of the Imidazole Ring of Histidine in *Escherichia coli,* 586

Nelson, Gary J., and **Freeman, Norman K.** Serum Phospholipide Analysis by Chromatography and Infrared Spectrophotometry, 1375

Nemeth, Andrew M. Mechanisms Controlling Changes in Tryptophan Peroxidase Activity in Developing Mammalian Liver, 2921

Neptune, E. M., Jr., Sudduth, Herschel C., and **Fash, F. J.** The Validity of the Use of Carboxyl-labeled Fatty Acids in the Quantitative Study of Terminal Respiration of Rat Diaphragm, 3102

—, —, and **Foreman, D. R.** Labile Fatty Acids of Rat Diaphragm Muscle and Their Possible Role as the Major Endogenous Substrate for Maintenance of Respiration, 1659

—, and **Foreman, D. R.** The Endogenous Glycogen of Rat Diaphragm and Its Theoretical Capacity to Support Respiration, 1942

Neufeld, Elizabeth F. See *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid,* 488

Neuhaus, Francis C., and **Byrne, William L.** Metabolism of Phosphoserine. I. Exchange of L-Serine with Phosphoserine, 109

—, and —. Metabolism of Phosphoserine. II. Purification and Properties of *O*-Phosphoserine Phosphatase, 113

Neuhaus, Otto W., and **Sogian, Virginia.** The Thyroxine-binding Protein of Bovine Synovial Fluid, 821

Neumann, Norbert P. and **Burris, R. H.** Cytochromes c_4 and c_5 of *Azotobacter vinelandii*: Chromatographic Purification, Crystallization, and a Study of Their Physical Properties, 3286

Neurath, Hans. See *Junge, Stein, Neurath, and Fischer,* 556

—. See *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath,* 311

—. See *Smillie and Neurath,* 355

Newman, Carolyn R. See *Davie, Newman, and Wilcox,* 2635

Newman, Henry Wise. See *Smith and Newman,* 1544

Nichol, Charles A. See *Hakala and Nichol,* 3224

—. See *Rosen, Roberts, and Nichol,* 476

Nickerson, Walter J. See *Kessler and Nickerson,* 2281

Nigam, Vijai N., Davidson, Harold M., and **Fishman, William H.** Kinetics of Hydrolysis of the Ortho-Phosphate Monoesters of Phenol, *p*-Nitrophenol, and Glycerol by Human Prostatic Acid Phosphatase, 1550

—, and **Fishman, William H.** Catalysis of Phosphoryl Transfer by Prostatic Acid Phosphatase, 2394

—, **Sie, Hsien-Gieh,** and **Fishman, William H.** The Natural Occurrence of Sedoheptulose Monophosphate in Liver, 1955

—. See *Sie, Nigam, and Fishman,* 1202

Nijjar, Victor A. See *McCoy and Najjar,* 3017

Nirenberg, Marshall W. A Biochemical Characteristic of Ascites Tumor Cells, 3088

Nisselbaum, J. S. and **Bodansky, Oscar.** Reactions of Lactic Dehydrogenase from Various Rabbit Organs with Antirabbit Muscle Lactic Dehydrogenase, 3276

Nordlie, Robert C., and **Fromm, Herbert J.** Ribitol Dehydrogenase. II. Studies on the Reaction Mechanism, 2523

Novoa, William B., Winer, Alfred D., Glaid, Andrew J., and **Schwert, George W.** Lactic Dehydrogenase. V. Inhibition by Oxamate and by Oxalate, 1143

Nozaki, Yasuhiko. See *Tanford and Nozaki,* 2874

Nuenke, B. Joanne. See *Cunningham and Nuenke,* 1447

—. See *van Eys, Nuenke, and Patterson,* 2308

Nusbaum, Ralph E. See *Alexander and Nusbaum,* 418

Nussbaumer, T. See *Schmid, Bencze, Nussbaumer, and Wehrmüller,* 529

Nyc, Joseph F. See *Wolf and Nyc,* 1068

Nyman, Melvin A., Geiger, Jean, and **Goldzieher, Joseph W.** Biosynthesis of Estrogen by the Perfused Stallion Testis, 16

Nytch, Priscilla D. See *Buzard and Nytch,* 884

O

Ochoa, Severo. See *Ortiz and Ochoa,* 1208

—. See *Tietz and Ochoa,* 1394

Oertel, Georg W. See *Carstensen, Oertel, and Eik-Nes,* 2570

Ogle, James D. See *Schrohenloher, Ogle, and Logan,* 58

Okada, Masashi, Fukushima, David K., and **Gallagher, T. F.** Isolation and Characterization of 3β-Hydroxy-Δ^5-Steroids in Adrenal Carcinoma, 1688

O'Leary, William M. See *Hofmann, O'Leary, Yoho, and Liu,* 1672

Olmsted, Peter S., and **Lowe, Gail L.** Polynucleotide Phosphorylase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* 2965

—, and —. Polynucleotide Phosphorylase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* 2971

Olson, James Allen. The Purification and Properties of Yeast Isocitric Lyase, 5

Olson, M. E. See *Rabinovitz and Olson,* 2085

Ono, Katsuto. See *Rodbell, Frederickson, and Ono,* 576

Orłowski, Marian. A Simple Method for Preparation of Crystalline Barium Glucose 6-Phosphate, 1651

Orłowski, Sonia. See *Jenkins, Orlowski, and Sizer,* 2657

Oro, J., and **Rappoport, D. A.** Formate Metabolism by Animal Tissues. II. The Mechanism of Formate Oxidation, 1661

Orten, James M. See *Dajani and Orten,* 877

Ortiz, Priscilla J., and **Ochoa, Severo.** Studies on Polynucleotides Synthesized by Polynucleotide Phosphorylase. IV. P^{32}-Labeled Ribonucleic Acid, 1208

Osborn, M. J. See *Whiteley, Osborn, and Huennekens,* 1538

Österberg, Ragnar. See *Fölsch and Österberg,* 2298

Ove, Peter. See *Lieberman and Ove,* 2754

Oxender, Dale L., and **Christensen, Halvor N.** Transcellular Concentration as a Consequence of Intracellular Accumulation, 2321
Oyama, Vance I. See *Eagle, Piez, Fleischman, and Oyama,* 592

P

Pacha, Winfried L. See *Barsky, Pacha, Sarkar, and Zeller,* 389
Page, Irvine H. See *McIsaac and Page,* 858
Page, Lot B. See *Leaf, Page, and Anderson,* 1625
Paigen, Kenneth, and **Griffiths, Susanne K.** The Intracellular Location of Phosphoprotein Phosphatase Activity, 299
Pal, Prabhat R., and **Christensen, Halvor N.** Interrelationships in the Cellular Uptake of Amino Acids and Metals, 613
—. Colorimetric Estimation of Penicillamine, 618
Park, James T. See *Strominger, Park, and Thompson,* 3263
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Way, Dahl, and Parks,* 1241
—. See *Dahl, Way, and Parks,* 2998
Pasternak, C. A., and **Handschumacher, R. E.** The Biochemical Activity of 6-Azauridine: Interference with Pyrimidine Metabolism in Transplantable Mouse Tumors, 2992
Patel, D. S., and **Phaff, H. J.** On the Mechanism of Action of Yeast Endo-Polygalacturonase on Oligogalacturonides and Their Reduced and Oxidized Derivatives, 237
Patterson, Elizabeth K. Leucine Aminopeptidase Fragments from an Ascites Tumor, 2327
Patterson, Manford K., Jr. See *van Eys, Nuenke, and Patterson,* 2308
Pazur, John H., and **Ando, Tadahiko.** The Action of an Amyloglucosidase of *Aspergillus niger* on Starch and Maltooligosaccharides, 1966
Péron, Fernand G. See *Haynes, Koritz, and Péron* 1421
—. See *Koritz and Péron,* 3122
Petermann, Mary L. See *Crampton and Petermann,* 2642
—. See *Hamilton and Petermann,* 1441
Peterson, E. W. See *Yasunobu, Peterson, and Mason,* 3291
Peterson, Linn U. See *Schlamowitz and Peterson,* 3137
Peterson, R. D. See *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 11
Phaff, H. J. See *Patel and Phaff,* 237
Phillips, A. H. See *Bloch, Chaykin, Phillips, and De Waard,* 2595
Phillips, Phoebe M. See *Toennies and Phillips,* 2369
Pichette, P. See *Nakamura, Pichette, Broitman, Bezman, Zamcheck, and Vitale,* 206
Piez, Karl A. See *Eagle, Piez, Fleischman, and Oyama,* 592
Pizer, Lewis I., and **Ballou, Clinton E.** Specificity of Phosphoglyceric Acid Mutase, 1138
Plaut, G. W. E., and **Maley, Gladys F.** The Isolation of 6-Methyl-7-hydroxy-8-ribityllumazine from *Ashbya gossypii* and Further Evidence for Its Chemical Structure, 3010
—. See *Chiga and Plaut,* 3059
—. See *Maley and Plaut,* 641
Pogell, Burton M., and **Koenig, Donald F.** Studies on Mucopolysaccharide Biosynthesis in the Cornea, 2504
Pollard, C. J., and **Bieri, J. G.** Further Observations on the Effect of Isooctane on Respiratory Enzymes, 1907
Porter, John W. See *Knauss, Porter, and Wasson,* 2835
—. See *Long and Porter,* 1406
—. See *Witting and Porter,* 2841
Potter, G. D., Tong, Winton, and **Chaikoff, I. L.** The Metabolism of I^{131}-labeled Iodine, Thyroxine, and Triiodothyronine in the Mammary Gland of the Lactating Rat, 350
Potter, J. L., and **Laskowski, M.** Concerning the Specificity of Streptococcal Deoxyribonuclease (Streptodornase), 1263
Price, J. M. See *Roy and Price,* 2759
Priester, Lois I. See *Spicer, Priester, Smith, and Sanders,* 838
Pugh, Daniel E. See *Shoemaker, Mahler, Ashmore, Pugh, and Hastings,* 1631
Purcell, A. E., Thompson, G. A., Jr., and **Bonner, James.** The Incorporation of Mevalonic Acid into Tomato Carotenoids, 1081

R

Rabinovitz, M., and **Olson, M. E.** Protein Synthesis by Rabbit Reticulocytes. I. Kinetics of Amino Acid Incorporation *in Vitro* into Protein Fractions of Intact Cells, 2085
Rabinovitz, M., and **McGrath, H.** Protein Synthesis by Rabbit Reticulocytes. II. Interruption of the Pathway of Hemoglobin Synthesis by a Valine Analogue, 2091
Rachele, Julian E. See *Melville, Ludwig, Inamine, and Rachele,* 1195
Racker, E., Klyvas, V., and **Schramm, M.** Tetrose Diphosphate, a Specific Inhibitor of Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 2510
—. See *Gatt and Racker,* 1015
—. See *Gatt and Racker,* 1024
—. See *Levin and Racker,* 2532
—. See *Wu and Racker,* 1029
—. See *Wu and Racker,* 1036
Rafelson, Max E., Jr. See *Glasky and Rafelson,* 2118
Ramakrishnan, C. V. See *Deshpande and Ramakrishnan,* 1929
Ramasarma, T. See *Lester and Ramasarma,* 672
Rankine, David M. See *Bishop, Rankine, and Talbott,* 1233
Rao, D. R. See *Henderson, Someroski, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum,* 93
Rappoport, D. A. See *Oro and Rappoport,* 1661
Rasmussen, Howard. The Stability *in Vitro* of Parathormone B, 547
Ratliff, Robert L., Matschiner, John T., Doisy, E. A., Jr., Hsia, S. L., Thayer, Sidney A., Elliott, William H., and **Doisy, Edward A.** Bile Acids. XII. A New Metabolite of Deoxycholic Acid, 3133
Ravel, Joanne M., Grona, Mary Lou, Humphreys, Jean S., and **Shive, William.** Properties and Biotin Content of Purified Preparations of the Ornithine-Citrulline Enzyme of *Streptococcus lactis,* 1452
Raw, Isaias, and **Mahler, H. R.** Studies of Electron Transport Enzymes. III. Cytochrome b_5 of Pig Liver Mitochondria, 1867
Rayford, Claudia R. See *Mitoma, Smith, Friedberg, and Rayford,* 78
Razzell, W. E., and **Khorana, H. G.** Studies on Polynucleotides. III. Enzymic Degradation. Substrate Specificity and Properties of Snake Venom Phosphodiesterase, 2105
—, and —. Studies on Polynucleotides. IV. Enzymic Degradation. The Stepwise Action of Venom Phosphodiesterase on Deoxyribooligonucleotides, 2114
Recknagel, Richard O., and **Anthony, Donald D.** Biochemical Changes in

Carbon Tetrachloride Fatty Liver: Separation of Fatty Changes from Mitochondrial Degeneration, 1052

—. See *Malamed and Recknagel*, 3027

Reed, Lester J., Schram, Alfred C., and **Loveless, L. E.** Inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid and Its Reversal by the Aromatic Amino Acids, 904

Reichard, Peter. The Biosynthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by the Chick Embryo. I. Utilization of Cytidine-C^{14}, 1244

—. The Biosynthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by the Chick Embryo. II. Metabolism of O^2: 2′-*Cyclo*uridine, 2719

—. See *Bolinder and Reichard*, 2723

Reiser, Raymond. See *Buell and Reiser*, 217

Reiser, S. See *DeLuca, Gran, Reiser, and Steenbock*, 1912

Remmert, Le Mar F. See *Lehninger and Remmert*, 2459

Remy, Charles N. Metabolism of 2,6-Diaminopurine: *S*-Adenosylmethionine as Methyl Donor for 2-Methylamino-6-aminopurine Synthesis, 1485

Rendina, George, and **Singer, Thomas P.** Studies on Choline Dehydrogenase. I. Extraction in Soluble Form, Assay, and Some Properties of the Enzyme, 1605

Renold, Albert E. See *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold*, 2540

—. See *Jeanrenaud and Renold*, 3082

—. See *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, Stadie, and Renold*, 1922

Resnick, Harold, Carter, John R., and **Kalnitsky, George.** The Relationship of Disulfide Bonds and Activity in Ribonuclease, 1711

—. See *Kalnitsky and Resnick*, 1714

Revel, J. P., and **Ball, Eric G.** The Reaction of Glutathione with Amino Acids and Related Compounds as Catalyzed by γ-Glutamyl Transpeptidase, 577

Reynolds, James M. See *McGeachin and Reynolds*, 1456

Rhodes, Marvin B., Bennett, Nelle, and **Feeney, Robert E.** The Flavoprotein-Apoprotein System of Egg White, 2054

Rich, Kenneth. See *Zamenhof, Rich, and De Giovanni*, 2960

Richards, Frederic M., and **Vithayathil, Paul J.** The Preparation of Subtilisin-modified Ribonuclease and the Separation of the Peptide and Protein Components, 1459

—. See *Singer and Richards*, 2911

Richert, Dan A. See *Schulman and Richert*, 1871

—. See *Westerfeld, Richert, and Bloom*, 1889

—. See *Westerfeld, Richert, and Higgins*, 1897

Richmond, Jonas E. Rate of Association of S^{35} and C^{14} in Plasma Protein Fractions after Administration of $Na_2S^{35}O_4$, Glycine-C^{14}, or Glucose-C^{14}, 2713

Rieder, Sidney V., and **Rose, Irwin A.** The Mechanism of the Triosephosphate Isomerase Reaction, 1007

Rilling, H. C., and **Bloch, Konrad.** On the Mechanism of Squalene Biogenesis from Mevalonic Acid, 1424

Ringler, Robert L., and **Singer, Thomas P.** Studies on the Mitochondrial α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase. I. Reaction of the Dehydrogenase with Electron Acceptors and the Respiratory Chain, 2211

Rittenberg, Sydney C. See *Hochstein and Rittenberg*, 151

—. See *Hochstein and Rittenberg*, 156

Robbins, Dorothy J. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 946

—. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 3014

Roberts, D. W. A. The Hydrolysis of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Juice Expressed from Wheat Leaves, 655

Roberts, Nira R. See *Rosen, Roberts, and Nichol*, 476

Robertson, William van B., Hiwett, Jean, and **Herman, Clifford.** The Relation of Ascorbic Acid to the Conversion of Proline to Hydroxyproline in the Synthesis of Collagen in the Carrageenan Granuloma, 105

Robinson, William G. See *Den, Robinson, and Coon*, 1666

Rodbell, Martin, and **Fredrickson, Donald S.** The Nature of the Proteins Associated with Dog and Human Chylomicrons, 562

—, —, and **Ono, Katsuto.** Metabolism of Chymomicron Proteins in the Dog, 567

Roddy, Frances. See *Yatco-Manzo, Roddy, Yount, and Metzler*, 733

Rodkey, F. Lee. The Effect of Temperature on the Oxidation-Reduction Potential of the Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide System, 188

—, and **Donovan, J. A., Jr.** Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of the Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide System, 677

Rose, Irwin A. See *Rieder and Rose*, 1007

Rosen, Fred, Roberts, Nira R., and **Nichol, Charles A.** Glucocorticosteroids and Transaminase Activity. I. Increased Activity of Glutamic-Pyruvic Transaminase in Four Conditions Associated with Gluconeogenesis, 476

Rosenkrantz, Harris. Studies in Vitamin E Deficiency. IV. The Influence of Steroid Hormones on Rabbit Skeletal Muscle, 35

Rosenthal, Spencer. See *Schultz and Rosenthal*, 2486

Rossi-Fanelli, Alessandro, Antonini, Eraldo, and **Caputo, Antonio.** Light Scattering and Sedimentation of Native Human Adult and Fetal Globin, 2906

Roth, D. M. See *McConnell, Kreamer, and Roth*, 2932

Roubein, Isaac F. See *Davis, Carlucci, and Roubein*, 1525

Roy, J. K., and **Price, J. M.** The Identification of Quinoline Derivatives Obtained from the Urine of Normal Rabbits and Swine, 2759

Roy, S. C. See *Maitra and Roy*, 2497

Rudney, Harry, and **Ferguson, James J., Jr.** The Biosynthesis of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A in Yeast. II. The Formation of Hydroxymethylglutaryl Coenzyme A via the Condensation of Acetyl Coenzyme A and Acetoacetyl Coenzyme A, 1076

—. See *Ferguson and Rudney*, 1072

—. See *Huff and Rudney*, 1060

Russell, A. E. See *Kandutsch and Russell*, 2037

Ryan, Kenneth J. Biological Aromatization of Steroids, 268

—. Metabolism of C-16-oxygenated Steroids by Human Placenta: the Formation of Estriol, 2006

S

Saad, F., Kominz, D. R., and **Laki, K.** A Study of the Tropomyosins of Three

Cold-Blooded Vertebrates of Different Classes, 551
Sable, Henry Z. See *Bagatell, Wright, and Sable,* 1369
Sakami, Warwick. See *Stevens and Sakami,* 2063
Sallach, H. J. The Biosynthesis of *N*-Carbamylhydroxyaspartic Acid, 900
Salvador, R. A., and **Albers, R. Wayne.** The Distribution of Glutamic-γ-Aminobutyric Transaminase in the Nervous System of the Rhesus Monkey, 922
Samuelsson, Bengt. See *Bergström, Lindstedt, and Samuelsson,* 2022
—. Bile Acids and Steroids. 90. The Stereochemical Course of the Reduction of the Cholesterol Double Bond in Bile Acid Formation, 2852
—. See *Lindstedt and Samuelsson,* 2026
Sanadi, D. R., Langley, Martha, and **Searls, Robert L.** α-Ketoglutaric Dehydrogenase. VI. Reversible Oxidation of Dihydrothioctamide by Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 178
—, —, and **White, Fred.** α-Ketoglutaric Dehydrogenase. VII. The Role of Thioctic Acid, 183
Sanders, Benjamin E. See *Spicer, Priester, Smith, and Sanders,* 838
Sarid, Sarah, Berger, Arieh, and **Katchalski, Ephraim.** Proline Iminopeptidase, 1740
Sarkar, Satyapriya. See *Barsky, Pacha, Sarkar, and Zeller,* 389
Saroff, H. A. See *Carroll, Callanan, and Saroff,* 2314
Saslaw, L. D. See *Warawdekar and Saslaw,* 1945
Saz, Howard J., and **Vidrine, Arthur, Jr.** The Mechanism of Formation of Succinate and Propionate by *Ascaris lumbricoides* Muscle, 2001
Sbarra, Anthony J., and **Karnovsky, Manfred L.** The Biochemical Basis of Phagocytosis. I. Metabolic Changes during the Ingestion of Particles by Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes 1355
Schachter, David, Kass, David J., and **Lannon, Theodora J.** The Biosynthesis of Salicyl Glucuronides by Tissue Slices of Various Organs, 201
Scheraga, Harold A. See *Gruen, Laskowski, and Scheraga,* 2050
Schimke, Robert T. Effects of Prolonged Light Deprivation on the Development of Retinal Enzymes in the Rabbit, 700
Schlamowitz, Max, and **Bodansky, Oscar.** Tissue Sources of Human Serum Alkaline Phosphatase as Determined by Immunochemical Procedures, 1433
—, and **Peterson, Linn U.** Studies on the Optimum pH for the Action of Pepsin on "Native" and Denatured Bovine Serum Albumin and Bovine Hemoglobin, 3137
Schmid, K., Bencze, W. L., Nussbaumer, T., and **Wehrmüller, J. O.** Studies on the Structure of α_1-Acid Glycoprotein, 529
—. Electrophoresis of Human Serum Albumin at pH 4.0. I. A Systematic Study on the Electrophoretic Behavior of Albumin, 3163
Schneider, John H. Factors Affecting the Release of Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid from the Nucleus *in Vitro.* 2728
Schram, Alfred C. See *Reed, Schram, and Loveless,* 904
Schramm, M. See *Racker, Klybas, and Schramm,* 2510
Schrohenloher, Ralph E., Ogle, James D., and **Logan, Milan A.** Two Tripeptides from an Enzymatic Digest of Collagen, 58
Schulman, Martin P., and **Richert, Dan A.** The Oxidation of Glycine and Formate to CO_2 by Rat Liver Homogenates, 1781
Schultz, Julius, and **Rosenthal, Spencer,** Iron (II) Inactivation of Myeloperoxidase, 2486
Schulze, Henry O. See *Barban and Schulze,* 829
Schutz, Beverly. See *Hunter, Malison, Bridgers, Schutz, and Atchison,* 693
—. See *Hunter, Levy, Fink, Schutz, Guerra, and Hurwitz,* 2176
Schwartz, Herbert C. See *Hill, Schwartz, and Smith,* 572
Schwarz, Klaus. See *Corwin and Schwarz,* 191
Schweigert, B. S. See *Moline, Walker, and Schweigert,* 880
Schwert, George W. See *Nova, Winer, Glaid, and Schwert,* 1143
—. See *Winer, Schwert, and Millar,* 1149
—. See *Winer and Schwert,* 1155
Scott, Edward M., and **Jakoby, William B.** Soluble γ-Aminobutyric-Glutamic Transaminase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* 932
Scott, Edward M., and **Jakoby, William B.** See *Jakoby and Scott,* 937
Seal, Ulysses, S., and **Gutmann, Helmut R.** The Metabolism of the Carcinogen *N*-(2-Fluorenyl)acetamide by Liver Cell Fractions, 648
Seaman, Gerald R. Purification of an Enzyme from Yeast Which Liberates Protein-bound Thioctic Acid, 161
Searls, Robert L. See *Sanadi, Langley, and Searls,* 178
Seecof, R. L., and **Wagner. R. P.** Transaminase Activity in *Neurospora crassa.* I. Purification and Substrate Specificity of a Phenylpyruvate Transaminase, 2689
—, and —. Transaminase Activity in *Neurospora crassa.* II. Kinetic Behavior of a Phenylpyruvate Transaminase, 2694
Segal, Harold L., and **Mologne, Lewis A.** Enzymatic Sulfurylation of Tyrosine Derivatives, 909
—, and **Washko, Mary E.** Studies of Liver Glucose 6-Phosphatase. III. Solubilization and Properties of the Enzyme from Normal and Diabetic Rats, 1937
Seifter, Sam, Gallop, Paul M., Klein, LeRoy, and **Meilman, Edward.** Studies on Collagen. II. Properties of Purified Collagenase and Its Inhibition, 285
Selim, Ahmed S. M., and **Greenberg, David M.** An Enzyme that Synthesizes Cystathionine and Deaminates L-Serine, 1474
Sellinger, Otto Z., and **Miller, O. Neal.** The Metabolism of Acetol Phosphate. II. 1,2-Propanediol-1-phosphate Dehydrogenase, 1641
Sereni, Fabio, Kenney, Francis T., and **Kretchmer, Norman.** Factors Influencing the Development of Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase Activity in Rat Liver, 609
Shack, Joseph. The Influence of Sodium and Magnesium Ions on the Action of Deoxyribonuclease II, 3003
Shaw, J. C. See *Kumar, Lakshmanan, and Shaw,* 754
Shaw, Paul D., Beckwith, Jonathan R., and **Hager, Lowell P.** Biological Chlorination. II. The Biosynthesis of δ-Chlorolevulinic Acid, 2560
—, and **Hager, Lowell P.** Biological Chlorination. III. β-Ketoadipate Chlorinase: A Soluble Enzyme System, 2565
Shaw, Walter N., and **Stadie, William**

C. Two Identical Embden-Meyerhof Enzyme Systems in Normal Rat Diaphragms Differing in Cytological Location and Response to Insulin, 2491

—. See *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, Stadie, and Renold,* 1922

—. See *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, and Stadie,* 3111

Sherry, Sol. See *Alkjaersig, Fletcher, and Sherry,* 832

Shields, George S., Hill, Robert L., and **Smith, Emil L.** Preparation and Properties of Guanidinated Mercuripapain, 1747

Shifrin, Sidney, Kaplan, Nathan O., and **Ciotti, Margaret M.** Fluorescence Studies of Coenzyme-binding to Beef Heart Lactic Dehydrogenase, 1555

Shimp, N. F. See *Wainio, Vander Wende, and Shimp,* 2433

Shive, William. See *Ravel, Grona, Humphreys, and Shive,* 1452

Shneour, Elie A., and **Zabin, Irving.** The Biosynthesis of Lycopene in Tomato Homogenates, 770

Shoemaker, William C., Mahler, Robert, Ashmore, James, Pugh, Danial E., and **Hastings, A. Baird.** The Hepatic Glucose Response to Insulin in the Unanesthetized Dog, 1631

Shockman, Gerald D. Bacterial Cell Wall Synthesis: The Effect of Threonine Depletion, 2340

—. See *Toennies, Bakay, and Shockman,* 3269

Shoichet, Irving. See *Greenbaum, Hirshkowitz, and Shoichet,* 2885

Shreeve, Walton W. Labeling of Glucose, Ribose, and Deoxyribose by 1- and 2-C^{14}-Glycine in Regenerating Rat Liver, 246

Shuster, Louis, and **Goldin, Abraham.** The Effect of Nicotinamide on Incorporation *in Vivo* of Formate-C^{14}, 129

—. See *Langan, Kaplan, and Shuster,* 2161

Sie, Hsien-Gieh, Nigam, Vijai N., and **Fishman, William H.** Conversion of Nucleoside to Sedoheptulose Monophosphate by Rat Liver, 1202

—. See *Nigam, Sie, and Fishman,* 1955

Simpson, Melvin V. See *Kalf and Simpson,* 2943

Sinex, F. Marott, Van Slyke, Donald D., and **Christman, David R.** The Source and State of the Hydroxylysine of Collagen. II. Failure of Free Hydroxylysine to Serve as a Source of the Hydroxylysine or Lysine of Collagen, 918

Singer, S. J., and **Richards, Frederic M.** The Interaction of Subtilisin-modified Ribonuclease with Antisera against Native Ribonuclease, 2911

Singer, Thomas P. See *Giuditta and Singer,* 662

—. See *Giuditta and Singer,* 666

—. See *Rendina and Singer.* 1605

—. See *Ringler and Singer,* 2211

Singh, H. Devendra. See *Banerjee, Biswas, and Singh,* 405

Siu, P. M. L., and **Wood, Harland G.** Conversion of Galactose and Glucose to Liver Glycogen *in Vivo,* 2223

Sizer, Irwin W. See *Gross and Sizer,* 1611

—. See *Jenkins and Sizer,* 1179

—. See *Jenkins, Yphantis, and Sizer,* 51

—. See *Jenkins, Orlowski, and Sizer,* 2657

Sjoerdsma, Albert. See *Weissbach, King, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend,* 81

Smillie, Lawrence B., and **Neurath, Hans.** Reversible Inactivation of Trypsin by Anhydrous Formic Acid, 355

Smith, Edward, V. C. See *Spicer, Priester, Smith, and Sanders,* 838

Smith, Emil L. See *Hill, Schwartz, and Smith,* 572

—. See *Malmström, Kimmel, and Smith,* 1108

—. See *Shields, Hill, and Smith,* 1747

Smith, John T., and **Wood, John L.** Mercapturic Acids from Tissue Proteins, 3192

Smith, Lucile. Reactions of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* Extract with Cytochrome *c* and Cytochrome c_2, 1571

—, and **Baltscheffsky, Margareta.** Respiration and Light-induced Phosphorylation in Extracts of *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* 1575

Smith, M. J. H. The Effects of Salicylate on the Metabolism of Acetate in the Rat, 144

Smith, Mildred S. See *Strominger and Smith,* 1822

—. See *Strominger and Smith,* 1828

Smith, Marion Edmonds, and **Newman, Henry Wise.** The Rate of Ethanol Metabolism in Fed and Fasting Animals, 1544

Smith, Sylvia Wagner. See *Kennedy, Borkenhagen, and Smith,* 1998

Smith, Thomas E. See *Mitoma, Smith, Friedberg, and Rayford,* 78

Smith, Wilfrid. See *Cooper, Smith, Bacila, and Medina,* 445

Smyth, R. D. See *Barker, Smyth, Wilson, and Weissbach,* 320

Sobotka, Harry. See *Tabachnick and Sobotka.* 1726

Sogoian, Virginia. See *Neuhaus and Sogoian,* 821

Solomon, Ethel Lynn. See *Wood, Massi, and Solomon,* 329

Someroski, Jacqueline F. See *Henderson, Someroski, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum,* 93

Spector, L. See *Maloof and Spector,* 949

Spicer, Daniel S., Priester, Lois I., Smith, Edward V. C., and **Sanders, Benjamin E.** Properdin: Preparation from Plasma Fraction I of the Cohn Method, 838

Spiro, Robert G. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Glucosamine in the Intact Rat, 742

Sprinson, David B. See *Srinivasan, Katagiri, and Sprinson,* 713

—. See *Srinivasan and Sprinson,* 716

Squire, Phil G., and **Li, Choh Hao.** Purification and Properties of Interstitial Cell-stimulating Hormone from Sheep Pituitary Glands, 520

Srere, Paul A. The Citrate Cleavage Enzyme. I. Distribution and Purification, 2544

Srinivasan, P. R., Katagiri, Masayuki, and **Sprinson, David B.** The Conversion of Phosphoenolpyruvic Acid and D-Erythrose 4-Phosphate to 5-Dehydroquinic Acid, 713

—, and **Sprinson, David B.** 2-Keto-3-deoxy-D-*arabo*-heptonic Acid 7-Phosphate Synthetase, 716

Stadie, William C. See *Shaw and Stadie,* 2491

—. See *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, Stadie, and Renold,* 1922

—. See *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, and Stadie,* 3111

Stadtman, E. R. See *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman,* 490

—. See *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman,* 765

Stadtman, Thressa C. A Menadione-dependent Enzymic Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Phosphate, 636

Staple, E. See *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin,* 276

Starr, Mortimer P. See *Kilgore and Starr*, 2227

Steele, Barbara B. See *Wallach, Maurice, Steele, and Surgenor*, 2829

Steenbock, H. See *DeLuca, Gran, Reiser, and Steenbock*, 1912

Stein, Abraham M., Kaplan, Nathan O., and **Ciotti, Margaret M.** Pyridine Nucleotide Transhydrogenase. VII. Determination of the Reactions with Coenzyme Analogues in Mammalian Tissues, 979

Stein, Eric A. See *Junge, Stein, Neurath, and Fischer*, 556

—. See *Vallee, Stein, Sumerwell, and Fischer*, 2901

Stein, William H. See *Gundlach, Stein, and Moore*, 1754

—. See *Gundlach, Moore, and Stein*, 1761

Steiner, Donald F., and **Williams, Robert H.** Some Observations Concerning Hepatic Glucose 6-Phosphate Content in Normal and Diabetic Rats, 1342

Stephens, Mary L. See *Hollander and Stephens*, 1901

Stevens, Audrey, and **Sakami, Warwick,** Biosynthesis of Methionine in Liver, 2063

Stevens, C. O., and **Henderson, L. M.** Beef Liver 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid Oxidase, 1188

—, and **Henderson, L. M.** Riboflavin and Hepatic Kynurenine Hydroxylase, 1191

Stockell, Anne. The Binding of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Yeast Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 1286

—. The Binding of Analogues of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Yeast Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase 1293

Strength, D. R. See *Jellinek, Strength, and Thayer*, 1171

Strittmatter, Cornelius F. Electron Transport to Oxygen in Lactobacilli, 2789

—. Flavin-linked Oxidative Enzymes of *Lactobacillus casei*, 2794

Strittmatter, Philipp. The Reactive Sulfhydryl Groups of Microsomal Cytochrome Reductase, 2661

—. The Properties of Nucleotide Complexes with Microsomal Cytochrome Reductase, 2665

Strominger, Jack L. Accumulation of Uridine and Cytidine Nucleotides in *Staphylococcus aureus* Inhibited by Gentian Violet, 1520

Strominger, Jack L., Park, James T., and **Thompson, Richard E.** Composition of the Cell Wall of *Staphylococcus aureus*: Its Relation to the Mechanism of Action of Penicillin, 3263

—, and **Smith, Mildred S.** Uridine Diphosphoacetylglucosamine Pyrophosphorylase, 1822

—, and —. The Preparation of Uridine Diphosphoacetylgalactosamine, 1828

Stumpf, P. K. See *Bové, Martin, Ingraham, and Stumpf*, 999

—. See *Bradbeer and Stumpf*, 498

—. See *Martin and Stumpf*, 2548

Sudduth, Herschel C. See *Neptune, Sudduth, and Foreman*, 1659

—. See *Neptune, Sudduth, and Fash*, 3102

Sumerwell, William N. See *Vallee, Stein, Sumerwell, and Fischer*, 2901

Surgenor, Douglas M. See *Wallach, Maurice, Steele, and Surgenor*, 2829

Swell, Leon, Trout, E. C., Jr., Field Henry, Jr., and **Treadwell, C. R.** Intestinal Metabolism of C^{14}-phytosterols, 2286

Sylianco, Clara Y. Lim, and **Berg, Clarence, P.** The Effect of Riboflavin Deficiency upon the Metabolism of Tryptophan by Liver and Kidney Tissue. 912

T

Tabachnick, Milton, and **Sobotka, Harry.** Azoproteins. I. Spectrophotometric Studies of Amino Acid Azo Derivatives, 1726

Tabor, Herbert, and **Wyngarden, Lillian.** The Enzymatic Formation of Formiminotetrahydrofolic Acid, 5,10-Methenyltetrahydrofolic Acid, and 10-Formyltetrahydrofolic Acid in the Metabolism of Formiminoglutamic Acid, 1830

Taborsky, George. Chromatography of Ribonuclease on Carboxymethyl Cellulose Columns, 2652

—. Inactivation of Ribonuclease by Phosphorylation, 2915

Takemori, A. E. See *Lee, Takemori, and Lardy*, 3051

Talbott, John H. See *Bishop, Rankine, and Talbott*, 1233

Talalay, Paul. See *Levy and Talalay*, 2009

—. See *Levy and Talalay*, 2014

Tanaka, Takehiko, and **Knox, W. Eugene.** The Nature and Mechanism of the Tryptophan Pyrrolase (Peroxidase-Oxidase) Reaction of Pseudomonas and of Rat Liver, 1162

Tanenbaum, Stuart W., and **Bassett, Emmett W.** The Biosynthesis of Patulin. III. Evidence for a Molecular Rearrangement of the Aromatic Ring, 1861

Tanford, Charles, and **Nozaki, Yashuhiko.** Physico-Chemical Comparison of β-Lactoglobulins A and B, 2874

Tang, Jordan, Wolf, Stewart, Caputto, Ranwel, and **Trucco, Raul E.** Isolation and Crystallization of Gastricsin from Human Gastric Juice, 1174

Tanzer, Marvin L., and **Gilvarg, Charles.** Creatine and Creatine Kinase Measurement, 3201

Tardrew, P. L., and **Johnson, Marvin J.** The Distribution of Sulfur-containing Compounds in Penicillin Fermentations, 1850

Tauber, Henry, and **Garson, Warfield.** Isolation of Lipopolysaccharide Endotoxin, 1391

Tavs, Peter. See *Cason and Tavs*. 1401

Taylor, Edythe. See *Hakala and Taylor*, 126

Taylor, Marcia. See *Abood, Brunngraber, and Taylor*, 1307

Thayer, Sidney A. See *Jellinek, Strength, and Thayer*, 1171

—. See *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott,* and *Doisy*, 3133

Thompson, G. A., Jr. See *Purcell, Thompson, and Bonner*, 1081

Thompson, John F. See *Asen, Thompson, Morris, and Irreverre*, 343

Thompson, Richard E. See *Strominger, Park, and Thompson*, 3263

Thorell, Bo. See *Chance and Thorell*, 3044

Tietz, Alisa, and **Ochoa, Severo.** Metabolism of Propionic Acid in Animal Tissues. V. Purification and Properties of Propionyl Carboxylase, 1394

Timasheff, S. N. See *de la Haba, Cammarata, and Timasheff*, 316

Titus, Elwood. See *Duggan and Titus*, 2100

Toennies, Gerrit, and **Phillips, Phoebe, M.** Blood Folic Acid Studies. V. Resolution of Precursor and Enzyme Fractions of the Blood Folic Acid System, 2369

Tomchick, Robert. See *Brown, Tomchick, and Axelrod*, 2948

Toennies, G., Bakay, B., and **Shockman, G. D.** Bacterial Composition and Growth Phase, 3269
Tomizawa, Henry H., and **Halsey, Yadviga, Dowmont.** Isolation of an Insulin-degrading Enzyme from Beef Liver, 307
Tomkins, Gordon M. See *McGuire and Tomkins,* 791
—. See *Merritt and Tomkins,* 2778
Tong, Winton. See *Potter, Tong, and Chaikoff,* 350
Treadwell, C. R. See *Swell, Trout, Field, and Treadwell,* 2286
Trebst, A. V., Losada, M., and **Arnon, Daniel, I.** Photosynthesis by Isolated Chloroplasts. X. Dependence of Carbon Dioxide Assimilation on the Photochemical Reactions of Chloroplasts, 3055
Trout, E. C., Jr. See *Swell, Trout, Field, and Treadwell,* 2286
Trucco, Raul E. See *Tang, Wolf, Caputto, and Trucco,* 1174

U

Udenfriend, Sidney. See *Weissbach, King, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend,* 81
Umbarger, H. E. See *Halpern and Umbarger,* 3067
Usdin, Earl. Blood Folic Acid Studies. VI. Chromatographic Resolution of Folid Acid-active Substances Obtained from Blood, 2373
Utter, Merton F. See *McQuate and Utter,* 2151

V

Vagelos, P., Roy, Earl, Joan M., and **Stadtman, E. R.** Propionic Acid Metabolism. I. The Pruification and Properties of Acrylyl Coenzyme A Aminase, 490
—, —, and —. Propionic Acid Metabolism. II. Enzymatic Synthesis of Lactyl Pantetheine, 765
—, and —. Propionic Acid Metabolism. III. β-Hydroxypropionyl Coenzyme A and Malonyl Semialdehyde Coenzyme A, Intermediates in Propionate Oxidation by *Clostridium kluyveri,* 2272
Valentine, R. C. See *Mortlock, Valentine, and Wolfe,* 1653
Vallee, Bert L., and **Coombs, Thomas L.** Complex Formation of 1,10-Phenanthroline with Zinc Ions and the Zinc of Alcohol Dehydrogenase of Horse Liver, 2615
—, **Stein, Eric A., Sumerwell, William N.,** and **Fischer, Edmond H.** Metal Content of α-Amylases of Various Origins, 2901
Vallee, Bert L., Williams, Robert J. P., and **Hoch, Frederic L.** The Role of Zinc in Alcohol Dehydrogenase. IV. the Kinetics of the Instantaneous Inhibition of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase by 1,10-Phenanthroline, 2621
—. See *Aldelstein and Vallee,* 824
—. See *Wacker and Vallee,* 3257
Vallee, Gerald. See *Koch and Vallee,* 1213
Van Bruggen, J. T. See *Cockburn and Van Brugen,* 431
—. See *Emerson, Bernards, and Van Bruggen,* 435
Vander Wende, Christina. See *Wainio, Vander Wende, and Shimp,* 2433
Van Lancker, J. L., and **Holtzer, R. L.** Tissue Fractionation Studies of Mouse Pancreas. Intracellular Distribution of Nitrogen, Deoxyribonucleic Acid, Ribonucleic Acid, Amylase, Acid Phosphatase, Deoxyribonuclease, and Cytochrome Oxidase, 2359
Van Reen, Robert. Metabolic Activity in Calcified Tissues: Aconitase and Isocitric Dehydrogenase Activities in Rabbit and Dog Femurs, 1951
Van Slyke, Donald D. See *Sinex, Van Slyke, and Christman,* 918
Van Vunakis, Helen. See *Brown, Delaney, Levine, and Van Vunakis,* 2043
Vaughan, David A. See *Mehta, Vaughan, Wagle, Barbee, Mistry, and Johnson,* 625
Vennesland, Birgit. See *Koukol, Chow, and Vennesland,* 2196
—. See *Krogmann and Vennesland,* 2205
—. See *Nakamoto, Krogmann, and Vennesland,* 2783
—. See *Nakamura, Chow, and Vennesland,* 2202
Vermeulen, Alex, and **Caspi, Eliahu.** Metabolism of 1-Dehydrosteroids in Man. II. Isolation of 20α- and 20β-Hydroxy Metabolites, 2295
Vernon, Leo P., and **Ash, Owen K.** The Photoreduction of Pyridine Nucleotides by Illuminated Chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* in the Presence of Succinate, 1878
—. Photooxidations Catalyzed by Chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* under Anaerobic Conditions, 1883
Vickery, Hubert Bradford. The Metabolism of the Organic Acids of Tobacco Leaves. XVI. Effect of Culture of Excised Leaves in Solutions of Malonate, 1363
Vidaver, George. See *Fleischer, Vidaver, and Haurowitz,* 2717
Vidrine, Arthur, Jr. See *Saz and Vidrine,* 2001
Villee, Claude A. See *Hagerman and Villee,* 2031
Visser, Teunis. See *Baer, Ciplijauskas, and Visser,* 1
Vitale, J. J. See *Nakamura, Pichette, Broitman, Bezman, Zamcheck, and Vitale,* 206
Vithayathil, Paul J. See *Richards and Vithayathil,* 1459
Vogel, Henry J. See *Yura and Vogel,* 335
—. See *Yura and Vogel,* 339
Volk, Wesley A. The Enzymatic Formation of D-Arabinose 5-Phosphate from L-Arabinose and Adenosine Triphosphate by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum,* 1931
—. See *Brenneman and Volk,* 2443

W

Wacker, Warren E. C., and **Vallee, Bert L.** Nucleic Acids and Metals. I. Chromium, Manganese, Nickel, Iron, and Other Metals in Ribonucleic Acid from Diverse Biological Sources, 3257
Wadkins, Charles L., and **Lehninger, Albert L.** The Oxidation State of the Respiratory Carriers and the Partial Reactions of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 681
Waelsch, Heinrich. See *Neidle and Waelsch,* 586
Wagenknecht, A. C., Lewin, L. M., and **Carter, H. E.** The Phosphatidyl Inositol of Peas, 2265
Wagle, Shreepad R. See *Mehta, Vaughan, Wagle, Barbee, Mistry, and Johnson,* 625
Wagner, R. P., Berquist, Arloa, and **Forrest, H. S.** The Accumulation of Acetylmethylcarbinol by a Mutant of *Neurospora crassa* and Its Significance in the Biosynthesis of Isoleucine and Valine, 99
—. See *Seecof and Wagner,* 2689
—. See *Seecof and Wagner,* 2694
Wainio, W. W., Vander Wende, Christina, and **Shimp, N. F.** Copper in Cytochrome *c* Oxidase, 2433
—. See *Greenlees and Wainio,* 658
Waisman, Harry A. See *Auerbach and Waisman,* 304
Walker, H. C. See *Moline, Walker, and Schweigert,* 889

Walker, James B., and **Walker, Margaret S.** The Enzymatic Reduction of Hydroxyguanidine, 1481
Walker, Margaret S. See *Walker and Walker,* 1481
Wallach, Donald F., Hoelzl, Maurice, Pierre A., Steele, Barbara B., and **Surgenor, Douglas M.** Studies on the Relationship between the Colloidal State and Clot-promoting Activity of Pure Phosphatidylethanolamines, 2829
Waravdekar, V. S., and **Saslaw, L. D.** A Sensitive Colorimetric Method for the Estimation of 2-Deoxy Sugars with the Use of the Malonaldehyde-Thiobarbituric Acid Reaction, 1945
Warren, Leonard. The Thiobarbituric Acid Assay of Sialic Acids, 1971
Washko, Mary E. See *Segal and Washko,* 1937
Wasson, Gertrude. See *Knauss, Porter, and Wasson,* 2835
Way, James L., June L., and **Parks, R. E., Jr.** Polyphosphate Nucleosides of Purine Analogues, 1241
—. See *Dahl, Way, and Parks,* 2998
Weber, Annemarie. On the Role of Calcium in the Activity of Adenosine 5′-Triphosphate Hydrolysis by Actomyosin, 2764
Wehrmüller, J. O. See *Schmid, Bencze, Nussbaumer, and Wehrmüller,* 529
Weimberg, Ralph. L-2-Keto-4,5-dihydroxyvaleric Acid: an Intermediate in the Oxidation of L-Arabinose by *Pseudomonas saccharophila,* 727
Weinbach, Eugene C., and **Garbus, Joel.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Mitochondria from Aged Rats, 412
—. Stability of Oxidative Phosphorylation and Related Reactions in Isolated Liver Mitochondria, 1580
Weisburger, Elizabeth K. See *Weisburger, Weisburger, Grantham, and Morris,* 2138
Weisburger, John H., Weisburger, Elizabeth K., Grantham, Preston H., and **Morris, Harold P.** *N*-(6-Hydroxy-2-fluorenyl)acetamide, a Urinary Metabolite after Intraperitoneal Injection of *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide into Rats, 2138
Weissbach, Arthur, and **Hurwitz, Jerard.** The Formation of 2-Keto-3-deoxyheptonic Acid in Extracts of *Escherichia coli* B. I. Identification, 705
Weissbach, Arthur, and **Hurwitz, Jerard.** See *Hurwitz and Weissbach,* 710
Weissbach, H. See *Barker, Smyth, Wilson, and Weissbach,* 320
Weissbach, Herbert, King. William, Sjoerdsma, Albert, and **Udenfriend, Sidney.** Formation of Indole-3-acetic Acid and Tryptamine in Animals. A Method for Estimation of Indole-3-acetic Acid in Tissues, 81
Werbin, Harold, Chaikoff, I. L., and **Jones, Emmett E.** Isolation of H^3-Cortisol from the Urine of Guinea Pigs Fed H^3-Cholesterol, 282
West, Edward S. See *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 11
Westerfeld, W. W., Richert, Dan A., and **Bloom, Robert J.** The Inhibition of Xanthine and Succinic Oxidases by Carbonyl Reagents, 1889
—, —, and **Higgins, Edwin S.** Further Studies with Xanthine Oxidase Inhibitors, 1897
Westley, John. A Comparison of Some Biochemical Properties of the Beef Liver and Beef Kidney Rhodaneses, 1857
Westley, John, and **Green, John R.** Crystalline Beef Kidney Rhodanese, 2325
Wenner, Charles E. Oxidation of Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Ascites Tumor Cells, 2472
Westphal, Ulrich, and **Ashley, Billy D.** Steroid-Protein Interactions. VI. Stereochemical Aspects of Interaction between Δ^4-3-Ketosteroids and Human Serum Albumin, 2847
Whereat, Arthur F. See *Marsh and Whereat,* 3196
White, Fred. See *Sanadi, Langley, and White,* 183
White, J. Earle. See *Lopez, White, and Engel,* 2254
Whitehouse, M. W., Staple, E., and **Gurin, S.** Catabolism *in Vitro* of Cholesterol. I. Oxidation of the Terminal Methyl Groups of Cholesterol to Carbon Dioxide by Rat Liver Preparations, 276
Whiteley, H. R., Osborn, M. J., and **Huennekens, F. M.** Purification and Properties of the Formate-activating Enzyme from *Micrococcus aerogenes,* 1538
Widmer, Carl. See *Holman and Widmer,* 2269
Wiest, Walter G. Conversion of Progesterone to 4-Pregnen-20α-ol-3-one by Rat Ovarian Tissue *in Vitro,* 3115
Wilbur, Karl M. See *Hammen and Wilbur,* 1268
Wilcox, Philip E. See *Davie, Newman, and Wilcox,* 2635
Williams, Albert D. See *Fink, Williams, and Fink,* 1182
Williams, Donald E. See *Lewis, Williams, and Brink,* 2304
Williams, Robert H. See *Narahara and Williams,* 71
—. See *Steiner and Williams,* 1342
Williams, Robert J. P. See *Vallee, Williams, and Hoch,* 2621
Wilson, R. Marilyn. See *Barker, Smyth, Wilson, and Weissbach,* 320
Wilson, T. Hastings. See *Landau and Wilson,* 749
Wilson, William E., Hill, Robert J., and **Koeppe, Roger E.** The Metabolism of γ-Aminobutyric Acid-4-C^{14} by Intact Rats, 347
—, and **Koeppe, Roger E.** Variation of Glutamate Metabolism with the Site of Injection, 1186
Windmueller, H. G., Ackerman, C. J., Bakerman, Howard, and **Mickelsen, Olaf.** Reaction of Ethylene Oxide with Nicotinamide and Nicotinic Acid, 889
—, —, and **Engel, R. W.** Reaction of Ethylene Oxide with Histidine, Methionine, and Cysteine, 895
Winegrad, Albert I., Shaw, Walter N., Lukens, Francis D. W., Stadie, William C., and **Renold, Albert E.** Effects of Growth Hormone *in Vitro* on the Metabolism of Glucose in Rat Adipose Tissue, 1922
—, —, —, and —. Effects of Prolactin *in Vitro* on Fatty Acid Synthesis in Rat Adipose Tissue, 3111
Winer, Alfred D., Schwert, George W., and **Millar, David B. S.** Lactic Dehydrogenase. VI. Fluorimetric Measurements of the Complex of Enzyme and Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 1149
—, and —. Lactic Dehydrogenase. VII. Fluorescence Spectra of Ternary Complexes of Lactic Dehydrogenase, Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, and Carboxylic Acids, 1155
—. See *Novoa, Winer, Glaid, and Schwert,* 1143
Wintrobe, M. M. See *Markowitz, Cartwright, and Wintrobe,* 40
Witting, Lloyd A., and **Porter, John W.**

Intermediates in the Conversion of Mevalonic Acid to Squalene by a Rat Liver Enzyme System, 2841

Woessner, J. Frederick, Jr., and **Boucek, Robert J.** Enzyme Activities of Rat Connective Tissue Obtained from Subcutaneously-Implanted Polyvinyl Sponge, 3296

Wolf, Beverly, and **Nyc, Joseph F.** The Accumulation of Phosphate Esters of Mono- and Dimethylethanolamine by a Mutant Strain of *Neurospora crassa*, 1068

Wolf, Stewart. See *Tang, Wolf, Caputto, and Trucco*, 1174

Wolfe, Jack B. See *Martinez, Wolfe, and Nakada*,

Wolfe, R. S. See *Mortlock, Valentine, and Wolfe*, 1653

—. See *Mortlock and Wolfe*, 1657

Wood, Don C., Massi, Leo, and **Solomon, Ethyl Lynn.** The Isolation Crystallization, and Properties of Proteins from Rabbit Eye Lens, 329

Wood, Harland G. See *Siu and Wood*, 2223

Wood, John L. See *Hylin and Wood*, 2141

—. See *Smith and Wood*, 3192

Wood, Robert C., and **Hitchings, George H.** Effect of Pyrimethamine on Folic Acid Metabolism in *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Escherichia coli*, 2377

—, and —. A Study of the Uptake and Degradation of Folic Acid, Citrovorum Factor, Aminopterin, and Pyrimethamine by Bacteria, 2381

Woodhall, Barnes. See *Davidson and Woodhall*, 2951

Wren, J. J., and **Mitchell, Herschel K.** Extraction Methods and an Investigation of Drosophila Lipids, 2823

Wright, Barbara E. See *Herman and Wright*, 122

Wright, Elmer M. See *Bagatell, Wright, and Sable*, 1369

Wu, Pei-Hsing Lin. See *Henderson, Someroski, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 93

Wu, Ray, and **Racker, E.** Regulatory Mechanisms in Carbohydrate Metabolism. III. Limiting Factors in Glycolysis of Ascites Tumor Cells, 1029

—, and —. Regulatory Mechanisms in Carbohydrate Metabolism. IV. Pasteur Effect and Crabtree Effect in Ascites Tumor Cells, 1036

—. Regulatory Mechanisms in Carbohydrate Metabolism. V. Limiting Factors of Glycolysis in HeLa Cells, 2806

Wyngaarden, James B., and **Ashton, Doris M.** The Regulation of Activity of Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Amidotransferase by Purine Ribonucleotides: A Potential Feedback Control of Purine Biosynthesis, 1492

Wyngarden, Lillian. See *Tabor and Wyngarden*, 1830

Y

Yamada, Esther W., and **Jakoby, William B.** Enzymatic Utilization of Acetylenic Compounds. II. Acetylenemonocarboxylic Acid Hydrase, 941

Yasunobu, K. T., Peterson, E. W., and **Mason, H. S.** The Oxidation of Tyrosine-containing Peptides by Tyrosinase, 3291

Yatco-Manzo, Emeteria, Roddy, Frances, Yount, Ralph G., and **Metzler, David E.** The Catalytic Decarboxylation of Pyruvate by Thiamine, 733

Yoho, Clayton W. See *Hofmann, O'Leary, Yoho, and Liu*, 1672

Yokoyama, H. See *Chichester, Yokoyama, Nakayama, Lukton, and Mackinney*, 598

Young, Ruth S. See *Dinning and Young*, 1199

—. See *Dinning and Young*, 3241

Yount, Ralph G., and **Metzler, David E.** Decarboxylation of Pyruvate by Thiamine Analogues, 738

—. See *Yatco-Manzo, Roddy, Yount, and Metzler*, 733

Yphantis, David A. See *Jenkins, Yphantis, and Sizer*, 51

Yuan, Ching, and **Bloch, Konrad.** Synthesis of 3-Methyl-3-butenyl-1-pyrophosphate, 2605

Yura, Takashi, and **Vogel, Henry J.** Pyrroline-5-carboxylate Reductase of *Neurospora crassa*: Partial Purification and Some Properties, 335

—, and —. An ω-Hydroxy-α-amino Acid Dehydrogenase of *Neurospora crassa*: Partial Purification and Some Properties, 339

Z

Zabin, Irving. See *Shneour and Zabin*, 770

Zamcheck, N. See *Nakamura, Pichette, Broitman, Bezman, Zamcheck, and Vitale*, 206

Zamenhof, Stephen, Rich, Kenneth, and **De Giovanni, Rosalie.** Studies on Thymine-5-Bromouracil "Exchange" in Deoxyribonucleic Acids of *Escherichia coli*, 2960

Zannoni, Vincent G., and **La Du, Bert, N.** The Tyrosine Oxidation System of Liver. IV. Studies on the Inhibition of *p*-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic Acid Oxidase by Excess Substrate, 2925

Zelitch, Israel. The Relationship of Glycolic Acid to Respiration and Photosynthesis in Tobacco Leaves, 3077

Zeller, E. Albert. See *Barsky, Pacha, Sarkar, and Zeller*, 389

Ziegler, Daniel M., Green, D. E., and **Doeg, K. A.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. XXV. The Isolation and Properties of a Lipoflavoprotein with Diaphorase Activity from Beef Heart Mitochondria, 1916

Zioudrou, Christine, and **Fruton, Joseph S.** Labeling of Mitochondrial Proteins by C^{14}-Tyrosinamide and C^{14}-Tyrosyladenylate, 583

Zonderman, Estelle. See *Goldstein, Le Bolloc'h, Alexander, and Zonderman*, 2857

Subject Index

A

Absorption spectrum: Enzymatic activity and, pH influence, *Jenkins and Sizer*, 1179

Acetaldehydogenic steroids: Urinary; pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol, pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one; separation and quantitative estimation, *Cox*, 1693

Acetamide: *N*-(2-Fluorenyl), carcinogen, metabolism, *Seal and Gutmann*, 648

Acetate(s): Carbon 14-labeled; incorporation, lipides, tissues undergoing cell division, *Johnson and Albert*, 22

— —; utilization, *Escherichia coli*, acetate grown, sole carbon source, *Glasky and Rafelson*, 2118

Iodo-. *See* Iodoacetate

Metabolism *in vitro*; refeeding effect, *Emerson, Bernards, and Van Bruggen*, 435

— *in vivo*, refeeding, effect, *Cockburn and Van Bruggen*, 431

—, perfused bovine udder, *Kumar, Lakshmanan, and Shaw*, 754

—, salicylate, effects, *Smith*, 144

1-C^{14}; mevalonic acid biosynthesis, liver enzyme system, *Knauss, Porter, and Wasson*, 2835

Oxidation, biochemical depression mechanism, *Masoro and Felts*, 198

Acetoacetate: Diaphragm, muscle, uptake by, *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 11

Acetolactate: *Aerobacter aerogenes*, enzyme systems forming, *Halpern and Umbarger*, 3067

Acetol phosphate: Metabolism, *Sellinger and Miller*, 1641

1,2-Propanediol phosphate, enzymatic oxidation, *Huff and Rudney*, 1060

Acetone: -2-C^{14}; metabolism, *Mourkides, Hobbs, and Koeppe*, 27

Acetoacetyl coenzyme: A, condensation; hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A, formation, *Rudney and Ferguson*, 1076

Acetyl coenzyme: A; condensation; hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A, formation, *Rudney and Ferguson*, 1076

Acetyl imidazole: Reactions and acyl transfer; with water and oxygen anions, *Jencks and Carriuolo*, 1272

Acetylenemonocarboxylic acid: Hydrase: *Yamada and Jakoby*, 941

Reactions, catalysis, thiols and amines, *Jencks and Carriuolo*, 1280

Acetyl-L-aspartic acid: *N*-; Biosynthesis, *Goldstein*, 2702

Acetylcholine: Phosphate exchange mechanism, phosphatidic acid, response, *Hokin and Hokin*, 1387

Acetylcholinesterase: Electric tissue, partial purification, *Lawler*, 799

Acetylethylcarbinol: Accumulation, by *Neurospora crassa* mutant, isoleucine, valine, biosynthesis, significance, *Wagner, Bergquist, and Forrest*, 99

Acetylmethylcarbinol: Accumulation, by *Neurospora crassa*, mutant, isoleucine, valine, biosynthesis, significance, *Wagner, Bergquist, and Forrest*, 99

Acetylpyridine: 3-, metabolism *in vivo*, antimetabolites, study, *Beher, Baker, and Madoff*, 2388

α_1-Acid: Glycoprotein, structure, study, *Schmid, Bencze, Nussbaumer, and Wehrmüller*, 529

Aconitase: Activity, *Van Reen*, 1951

Acrylyl: Coenzyme A aminase, purification and properties, *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman*, 490

Actomyosin: Adenosine 5′-triphosphate hydrolysis, calcium, role, *Weber*, 2764

Acyl: Adenylates, amino. *See* Amino acyl adenylates

Transfer, and acetyl imidazole reactions, water and oxygen anions; imidazole catalysis, *Jencks and Carriuolo*, 1272

Adenine: -8-C^{14}, Transport, tissues, by blood cells, *Henderson and LePage*, 3219

1-*N*-oxide, metabolism, *Dunn, Maguire, and Brown*, 620

Adenosine: *S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine, enzymatic synthesis, *de la Haba and Cantoni*, 603

Specificity, enzyme, *Olsted and Lowe*, 2971

Adenosine deaminase: *Escherichia coli* extracts, properties, *Koch and Vallee*, 1213

Adenosine diphosphate: -Adenosine triphosphate and orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate, exchange reactions; enzyme system, mitochondria, catalyzine, *Chiga and Plaut*, 3059

Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate: Influence, corticoid production, adrenal glands, *Haynes, Koritz, and Péron*, 1421

Adenosine nucleoside phosphorylase: *Escherichia coli* extracts, properties, *Koch and Vallee*, 1213

Adenosine 5′-phosphate: Adenosine triphosphate, ribonuclease-inhibited conversion, alanine-dependent, *Holley and Goldstein*, 1765

Adenosine triphosphate: Hydrolysis mechanism, muscle proteins; muscular contraction, relation, *Levy and Koshland*, 1102

Adenosine diphosphate-, and ortho phosphate-adenosine triphosphate, exchange reactions, enzyme system, from mitochondria, catalyzine, *Chiga and Plaut*, 3059

Adenosine 5′-phosphate, ribonuclease-inhibited conversion, alanine dependent, system reconstruction, purified components, *Holley and Goldstein*, 1765

L-Arabinose and; enzymatic formation, D-arabinose 5-phosphate, *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, *Volk*, 1931

Bicarbonate- and hydroxylamine-dependent degradation, *Kupiecki and Coon*, 2428

Formation mechanism, by spinach chloroplasts, *Avron and Jagendorf*, 967

Mitochondrial swelling, reversal, *Lehninger*, 2465

Phosphatidic acid synthesis; brain microsome extracts, *Hokin and Hokin*, 1381

Pyrophosphate and, amino acid dependent exchange, in spinach preparations, *Marcus*, 1238

Thyroxine-induced swelling, reversal, liver mitochondria, *Lehninger*, 2187

Adenosine 5′-triphosphate: Hydrolysis, actomyosin, calcium, role, *Weber*, 2764
Adenosyl-L-homocysteine: *S*-; Adenosine and homocysteine, enzymatic synthesis, *de la Haba and Cantoni*, 603
Adenosylmethionine: *S*-; α-Amino-γ-butyrolactone, enzymatic cleavage mechanism, *Mudd*, 1784
S-; Enzymatic cleavage, *Mudd*, 87
S-; Methyl donor, 2-methylamino-6-aminopurine synthesis; 2,6-diaminopurine metabolism, *Remy*, 1485
Adenylates: Amino acyl. *See* Amino acyl adenylates
Adipose tissue: Corticotropin and epinephrine, lipolytic action, *in vitro*, *Lopez, White, and Engel*, 2254
Fatty acid synthesis, prolactin *in vitro*, effects, *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, and Stadie*, 3111
Glucose metabolism, growth hormone *in vitro*, effect, *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, Stadie, and Renold*, 1922
Metabolic patterns, glucose and insulin concentrations, *Jeanrenaud and Renold*, 3082
Metabolism, study, *Hagen, Ball, and Cooper*, 781
Metabolism, study, *Ball, Martin, and Cooper*, 774
In vitro, study, *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold*, 2540
In vitro, study, *Jeanrenaud and Renold*, 3082
Adrenal(s): Carcinoma. *See* Carcinoma, adrenal
Corticoid production, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, influence, *Haynes, Koritz, and Péron*, 1421
Cholesterol origin, dietary *versus* endogenous contributions, *Morris and Chaikoff*, 1095
Corticoid production, *Koritz and Péron*, 3122
Fetal; steroid synthesis *in vitro*, *Bloch and Benirschke*, 1085
17α-Hydroxy-Δ⁵-pregnenolone secretion; adrenocorticotropin stimulation, *Carstensen, Oertel, and Eik-Nes*, 2570
Adrenocorticotropin: Stimulation, adrenal gland, secretion, 17α-Hydroxy-Δ⁵-pregnenolone, *Carstensen, Oertel, and Eik-Nes*, 2570
Aerobacter aerogenes: Enzyme systems, forming acetolactate, *Halpern and Umbarger*, 3067
D-Ribulokinase, *Fromm*, 3097
Alanine: -Dependent, ribonuclease-inhibited, adenosine 5′-phosphate conversion, adenosine triphosphate, *Holley and Goldstein*, 1765
Alanyl peptides: β-; γ-Aminobutyryl peptides and carnosine, related; enzymatic synthesis, *Kalyankar and Meister*, 3210
Albumin: Palmitate-1-C¹⁴ bound, perfusion fluid, removal by liver, *Hillyard, Cornelius, and Chaikoff*, 2240
Albumin: Serum, electrophoresis, pH 4.0; organic acids and alcohols, electrophoretic behavior of albumin, effect, *Schmid*, 3163
—, hemoglobin and, optimum pH, pepsin action, *Schlamowitz and Peterson*, 3137
—; enzymatic oxidation, binding oxidation products, *Nagasawa and Gutmann*, 1593
—, and Δ⁴-3-ketosteroids, interaction, *Westphal and Ashley*, 2847
—; progesterone, deoxycorticosterone, and estrone, preparation, and characterization, *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman*, 1090
—; *o*-quinone imides, interaction, *Irving and Gutmann*, 2878
Alcohol dehydrogenase: Liver, inhibition, 1,10-phenanthroline, *Vallee, Williams, and Hoch*, 2621
—; reversible oxidation, cyclic secondary alcohols, *Merritt and Tomkins*, 2778
Zinc, liver, zinc ions 1,10-phenanthroline, formation, *Vallee and Coombs*, 2615
—, role, *Vallee, Williams, and Hoch*, 2621
Aldehyde: Malonic semi-. *See* Malonic semialdehyde
Oxidation, *Jakoby and Scott*, 937
Aldolase: Carboxypeptidase-degraded, catalytic activity, *Drechsler, Boyer, and Kowalsky*, 2627
Alkaline phosphatase: Serum, tissue sources, immunochemical procedures, *Schlamowitz and Bodansky*, 1433
Alkyl: Substituted ring compounds, oxidation, *Gillette*, 139
Alloxan: -Diabetic rat, enzyme activities, glucose and fructose, *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff*, 2811
Alterations: Biochemical, herniated intervertebral disks, *Davidson and Woodhall*, 2951
Amidotransferase: Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate. *See* Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase
Aminase: Acrylyl coenzyme A, purification and properties, *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman*, 490
Amine(s): Acetyl imidazole, reactions, catalysis, *Jencks and Carriuolo*, 1280
Amine oxidases: *Barsky, Pacha, Sarkar and Zeller*, 389
Amino acid(s): α-Amylase, *Bacillus subtilis*, composition, *Junge, Stein, Neurath, and Fischer*, 556
Aromatic; *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* inhibition by *p*-aminobenzoic acid; reversal by, *Reed, Schram, and Loveless*, 904
Azo derivatives, spectrophotometric study, *Tabachnick and Sobotka*, 1726
Composition, amino-terminal sequence, yeast enolase, *Malmström, Kimmel, and Smith*, 1108
—, proteins, ribonucleoprotein particles, liver, *Crampton and Petermann*, 2642
Dependent exchange, pyrophosphate and adenosine triphosphate, in spinach preparations, *Marcus*, 1238
γ-Glutamyl transpeptidase, glutathione reaction, *Revel and Ball*, 577
ω-Hydroxy-α-, dehydrogenase; *Neurospora crassa*, purification, properties, *Yura and Vogel*, 339
Incorporation *in vitro*, protein fractions, intact cells, *Rabinovitz and Olson*, 2085
Metals and; cellular uptake, interrelationships, *Pal and Christensen*, 613
Peptides A and B sequence, study, *Folk, Gladner, and Laki*, 67
Radioactive; hen oviduct "nonprotein" fractions, protein, incorporation, *Hendler*, 1466
Residues; ribonuclease inactivation, iodoacetate, *Gundlach, Stein, and Moore*, 1754
S³⁵, hair protein, incorporation, rate, *Fleischer, Vidaver, and Haurowitz*, 2717
Amino acyl adenylates: Synthesis, properties, *Moldave, Castelfranco, and Meister*, 841
Aminobenzoic acid: *p*-; *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* inhibition; aromatic amino acids, reversal, *Reed, Schram, and Loveless*, 904
Aminobutyric acid-4-C¹⁴: γ-; Metabolism, *Wilson, Hill, and Koeppe*, 347

Aminobutyraldehyde dehydrogenase: γ-; Pyrrolidine and putrescine metabolism, *Jakoby and Fredericks*, 2145
Aminobutyric-glutamic transaminase: γ-; *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Scott and Jakoby*, 932
Amino-γ-butyrolactone: α-; *S*-Adenosylmethionine, enzymatic cleavage mechanism, *Mudd*, 1784
Aminobutyryl peptide: γ-; β-Alanyl peptides, carnosine; enzymatic synthesis, *Kalyankar and Meister*, 3210
Aminocaproic acid: ε-; Plasminogen activation, inhibitor, *Alkjaersig, Fletcher, and Sherry*, 832
Aminoisobutyric acid: β-, *Iris tingitana* var. Wedgewood, bulbs, isolation, *Asen, Thompson, Morris, and Irreverre*, 343
Aminopeptidase: Fragments; leucine, ascites tumor, *Patterson*, 2327
Aminophenol(s): *o*-; Oxidation, cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *Nagasawa and Gutmann*, 1593
Aminophenol(s): *o*-; Oxidation, cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *Nagasawa, Gutmann, and Morgan*, 1600
Aminopterin: Uptake and degradation, by bacteria, study, *Wood and Hitchings*, 2381
Amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazolyl carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5′-phosphate: *N*-(5-; enzymatic cleavage, *Miller, Lukens, and Buchanan*, 1806
Amino-1-ribosylimidazole 5′-phosphate: Carbon dioxide and; 5-amino-1-ribosylimidazole 5′-phosphate, enzymatic synthesis, *Lukens and Buchanan*, 1799
Amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazolecarboxylic acid 5′-phosphate: 5-; Enzymatic synthesis, 5-amino-1-ribosylimidazole 5′-phosphate and carbon dioxide, *Lukens and Buchanan*, 1799
Amino-1,2,4-triazole: 3-; Antithyroid action, *Alexander*, 148
Amino: -Terminal sequence, amino acid composition, yeast enolase, *Malmström, Kimmel, and Smith*, 1108
Ammonium sulfate: Fractionation; prostatic acid phosphatase, purification procedure, *Davidson and Fishman*, 526
Amylase: α-; Amino acid composition, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Junge, Stein, Neurath, and Fischer*, 556
Amylase—*Continued:*
Intracellular distribution, pancreas, tissue fractionation, study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer*, 2359
Mammalian; enzyme inhibition, specific antisera, *McGeachin and Reynolds*, 1456
α-; metal content, *Vallee, Stein, Sumerwell, and Fischer*, 2901
Serum; electrophoretic behavior, *McGeachin and Lewis*, 795
Amyloglucosidase: *Aspergillus niger*; starch and malto-oligosaccharides, action, *Pazur and Ando*, 1966
Anion: Binding characteristics; protamine, physical and chemical properties; sperm, salmon, *Oncorhynchus tschawytscha, Carroll, Callanan, and Saroff*, 2314
Exchange cellulose columns, gamma globulin fractionation, *Fahey and Horbett*, 2645
Water and oxygen; acyl transfer, acetyl imidazole reactions, *Jencks and Carriuolo*, 1272
Antimetabolite(s): 3-Acetylpyridine, metabolism *in vivo*, study, *Beher, Baker, and Madoff*, 2388
Antisera: Specific; enzyme inhibition, mammalian amylases, *McGeachin and Reynolds*, 1456
Subtilisin-modified ribonuclease interaction, native ribonuclease, *Singer and Richards*, 2911
Antithyroid: Action, 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole, *Alexander*, 148
Compounds; inhibition, iodide peroxidase, in thyroid and salivary glands, *Alexander*, 1530
Apoprotein: System, flavoprotein-; egg white, *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney*, 2054
Arabinose: L-; Adenosine triphosphate and; enzymatic formation, D-arabinose 5-phosphate, *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, *Volk*, 1931
L-; Oxidation, *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, L-2-keto-4,5-dihydroxyvaleric acid, *Weimberg*, 727
Arabinose 5-phosphate: D-; Enzymic formation, L-arabinose and adenosine triphosphate, *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, *Volk*, 1931
2-Keto-3-deoxy-8-phosphooctonic acid synthetase, condensation, *Levin and Racker*, 2532
Aromatic ring: Molecular rearrangement, patulin biosynthesis, *Tanenbaum and Bassett*, 1861
Ascaris lumbricoides: Muscle; succinate and propionate, formation mechanism, *Saz and Vidrine*, 2001
Ascites: Cells, Ehrlich; nucleic acid biosynthesis, study, *Harbers and Heidelberger*, 1249
—; respiratory enzymes, glucose effect; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2421
Tumor cells, biochemical characteristic, *Nirenberg*, 3088
— —, glucose-oxygen titrations, *Hess and Chance*, 3031
— —, glycolysis, *Wu and Racker*, 1029
— —, mitochondria, crossover phenomena; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2413
— —, oxygen utilization; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2416
— —, Pasteur effect and crabtree effect, *Wu and Racker*, 1036
— —; reduces triphosphopyridine nucleotide, oxidation, *Wenner*, 2472
—, leucine aminopeptidase fragments, *Patterson*, 2327
Ascorbic acid: Proline, hydroxyproline conversion, relation in; collagen synthesis, carrageenan granuloma, *Robertson, Hiwett, and Herman*, 105
Synthesis, liver homogenates, tocopherol, vitamin E-deficient rats, *Carpenter, Kitabchi, McCay, and Caputto*, 2814
Ashbya gossypii: 6-Methyl-7-hydroxy-8-ribityllumazine, isolation; chemical structure, *Plaut and Maley*, 3010
Aspartase: β-Methyl. *See* β-Methylaspartase
Asparagus extract: Xylosyl transfer, *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid*, 488
Aspartic acid: *N*-Acetyl-L-. *See N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic acid
N-Carbamylhydroxy-. *See N*-Carbamylhydroxyaspartic acid
Aspartic acid 5′-phosphate: *N*-(5-Amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazoylcarbonyl)-L-; enzymatic cleavage, *Miller, Lukens, and Buchanan*, 1806
N-(5-amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazoly-carbonyl)-L-; enzymatic synthesis, *Lukens and Buchanan*, 1791
Aspartic transaminase: Glutamic. *See* Glutamic aspartic transaminase
Aspergillus niger: Amyloglucosidase, action, starch and malto-oligosaccharides, *Pazur and Ando*, 1966
Atom(s): Carbon. *See* Carbon atoms
Azobacter vinelandii: Cytochromes c_4 and c_5, purification, crystallization,

Azobacter vinelandii—*Continued:*
and properties, *Neumann and Burris*, 3286
Azauridine: 6-; Biochemical activity, interference, pyrimidine metabolism, tumors, *Pasternak and Handschumacher*, 2992
Azoproteins: *Tabachnick, and Sobotka*, 1726

B

Bacillus subtilis: α-Amylase from, amino acid composition, *Junge, Stein, Neurath, and Fischer*, 556
Bacillus: Tubercle. *See* Tubercle bacillus
Bacteria: Folic acid, citrovorum factor, aminopterin, and pyrimethanime, uptake and degradation, study, *Wood and Hitchings*, 2381
Lactic acid; glutamic acid accumulation, *Holden and Holman*, 865
Oxidases, photochemical determinations, *Castor and Change*, 1587
Ribonucleic acid degradation inhibition, spermine, *Herbst and Doctor*, 1497
Bacterial composition: Growth phase, *Toennies, Bakay, and Shockman*, 3269
Bacterial systems: Fractionated; oxidative phosphorylation, soluble factors, role, *Brodie*, 398
Bacteriophage(s): -Infected *Escherichia coli*, thymidylate synthetase, *Flaks and Cohen*, 2981
———, deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase, origin, study, *Flaks, Lichtenstein, and Cohen*, 1507
T2, tail; contractile protein, *Kozloff and Lute*, 539
—, T4, and T5; phosphatases, *Dukes and Kozloff*, 534
—, T5; *Escherichia coli*, thymine-requiring, thymidylate synthetase, *Barner and Cohen*, 2987
T6r+; purine and pyrimidine deoxyribose, origin, *Loeb and Cohen*, 364
Benzoic acids: *p*-Amino-. *See p*-Aminobenzoic acids
Bicarbonate: C^{14} from C^{14}-labeled; incorporation into protein, *Manchester and Krahl*, 2938
-Dependent degradation, adenosine triphosphate, *Kupiecki and Coon*, 2428
Bile acid(s): *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy*, 3133
Bile acid(s)—*Continued:*
Formation, cholesterol double bond, stereochemical course, *Samuelsson*, 2852
Steroids, *Samuelsson*, 2852
— and; deoxycholic acid, formation mechanism, *Bergström, Lindstedt, and Samuelsson*, 2022
— —; cholic and deoxycholic acid, interconversion, *Lindstedt and Samuelsson*, 2026
Biotin: Content and properties, ornithine-citrulline enzyme, *Streptococcus lactis, Ravel, Grona, Humphreys, and Shive*, 1452
Biphenyl: Metabolism, *Block and Cornish*, 3301
Bladder: Toad, isolated; respiration, active sodium transport, *Leaf, Page, and Anderson*, 1625
Blatella germanica: Ergosterol conversion, 22-dehydrocholesterol, *Clark and Bloch*, 2589
Blood: Nucleotides, *Bishop, Rankine, and Talbott*, 1233
Blood cells: Adenine-8-C^{14} transport, mouse tissues, *Henderson and Le-Page*, 3219
Bone: Chick; thymine biosynthesis, vitamin B_{12}, role, *Dinning and Young*, 1199
Tissue; strontium and calcium, relative retention, *Alexander and Nusbaum*, 418
Brain: Glutamine synthetase and glutamotransferase; manganous and magnesium ions concentration, effect, *Greenberg and Lichtenstein*, 2337
Glycolipides, biosynthesis, study, *Moser and Karnovsky*, 1990
γ-Guanidinobutyric acid, isolation from, *Irreverre and Evans*, 1438
Microsomes; extracts; diglyceride and adenosine triphosphate, phosphatidic acid synthesis, *Hokin and Hokin*, 1381
Mitochondria; glycolytic and oxidative phosphorylative studies, *Abood, Brunngraber, and Taylor*, 1307
Bromodeoxyuridine: 5-; Action, mammalian cells, in culture, *Hakala*, 3072
Butyric acid-4-C^{14}: γ-Amino-. *See* Aminobutyric acid-4-C^{14}
Butyrolactone: α-Amino-γ-. *See* α-Amino-γ-butyrolactone
Butyryl: Coenzyme A, palmitic acid, incorporation, pigeon liver system, *Long and Porter*, 1406

C

C^{14}: *See* Carbon 14
Calcium: Adenosine 5′-triphosphate hydrolysis, actomyosin, *Weber*, 2764
Strontium and; bone tissue, relative retention, *Alexander and Nusbaum*, 418
Carbamylhydroxyaspartic acid: *N*-; Biosynthesis, *Sallach*, 900
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase: Mechanism, study, *Metzenberg, Marshall, Cohen, and Miller*, 1534
Carbobenzoxy-L-tyrosine *p*-nitrophenyl ester: Enzymes, hydrolysis, *Martin, Golubow, and Axelrod*, 1718
Carbohydrate: Fat conversion, peanut and sunflower seedlings, *Bradbeer and Stumpf*, 498
Metabolism; vinyl phosphate synthesis, intermediate, *Baer, Ciplijauskas, and Visser*, 1
—, regulatory mechanisms, *Gatt and Racker*, 1015, 1024
—, regulatory mechanisms, *Wu and Racker*, 1029, 1036
—, mechanism, *Wu*, 2806
Nutrition; mammalian cells (MB III strain, mouse lymphoblasts) growing *in vitro, Bailey, Gey, and Gey*, 1042
Carbon: Source, acetate; *Escherichia coli*, acetate-C^{14} utilization, *Glasky and Rafelson*, 2118
-Labeled urea; metabolism, germfree rat, *Levenson, Crowley, Horowitz, and Malm*, 2061
Carbon atoms: Fatty acids, *Agre and Cason*, 2555
Carbon dioxide: Activation, pyruvate clastic system, *Clostridium butyricum, Mortlock, Valentine, and Wolfe*, 1653
5-Amino-1-ribosylimidazole 5′-phosphate and; 5-amino-1-ribosyl 4-imidazolecarboxylic acid 5′-phosphate, enzymatic synthesis, *Lukens and Buchanan*, 1799
Assimilation, dependence on photochemical reactions, of chloroplasts, *Trebst, Losada, and Arnon*, 3055
Fixation, marine invertebrates; oyster, main pathway, *Hammen and Wilbur*, 1268
Output, manometric determination, glucose utilization, insulin effect, *Ball, Martin, and Cooper*, 774
Oxidation, methyl groups, cholesterol; liver, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 276

Carbon 14: Incorporation into protein, insulin effect, *Manchester and Krahl*, 2938
See Acetate-C^{14}
S^{35} and; association rate, plasma protein fraction, after $Na_2S^{35}O_4$, glycine-C^{14}, or glucose C^{14} administration, *Richmond*, 2713
Carbon tetrachloride: Fatty liver, biochemical changes, *Recknagel and Anthony*, 1052
Carbonyl reagents: Xanthine and succinic oxidases, inhibition, *Westerfeld, Richert, and Bloom*, 1889
Carboxyl: -Labeled fatty acids, use, respiration, diaphragm, *Neptune, Sudduth, and Fash*, 3102
Carboxylic acid(s): Bicarbonate and, C^{14} from C^{14}-labeled; incorporation into protein, *Manchester and Krahl*, 2938
Lactic dehydrogenase, reduced diphospyridine nucleotide and, ternary complexes; fluorescence spectra, *Winer and Schwert*, 1155
Carboxylase: Propionyl. *See* Propionyl carboxylase
Carboxylate reductase: Pyrroline-5-. *See* Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase
Carboxymethyl: Cellulose columns, chromatography, ribonuclease, *Taborsky*, 2652
Carboxypeptidase: -Degraded aldolase, catalytic activity, *Drechsler, Boyer, Kowalsky*, 2627
β-Lactoglobulin, action, *Davie, Newman, and Wilcox*, 2635
Carcinogen *N*-(2-fluorenyl)acetamide: Metabolism, liver cell fractions, *Seal and Gutmann*, 648
Carcinoma: Adrenal; 3β-hydroxy-Δ^5-steroids, isolation and characterization, *Okada, Fukushima, and Gallagher*, 1688
Cardiac myofibrils: Canine, human, isolation method, *Brown, Aras, and Hass*, 438
Carnosine: β-Alanyl, γ-aminobutyryl peptides related, enzymatic synthesis, *Kalyankar and Meister*, 3210
Carotene(s): Biosynthesis; leucine metabolism, *Chichester, Yokoyama, Nakayama, Lukton, and Mckinney*, 598
β-; Degradation of labeled, *Lotspeich, Krause, Lilly, and Barnett*, 3109
Carotenoids: Tomato. *See* Tomato carotenoids
Carrageenan granuloma: Ascorbic acid relation, proline conversion, to hydroxyproline, collagen synthesis, *Robertson, Hiwett, and Herman*, 105
Blood. *See* Blood cells
Catabolism: Cholesterol, *in vitro*, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 276
Galacturonic and glucuronic acids; *Erwinia carotovora*, *Kilgore and Starr*, 2227
Cathepsin: B; trypsinogen, activation, *Greenbaum, Hirschkowitz, and Shoichet*, 2885
C; spleen, properties, purification, *de la Haba, Cammarata, and Timasheff*, 316
Cationic proteins: *See* Proteins
Cell(s): Ascites tumor; biochemical characteristic, *Nirenberg*, 3088
——; glycolysis, *Wu and Racker*, 1029
——; mitochondria, crossover phenomena; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2413
——; oxygen utilization, metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2416
——; Pasteur effect and crabtree effect, *Wu and Racker*, 1036
——; reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide, oxidation, *Wenner*, 2472
—, respiratory enzymes, glucose effect; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2421
Cultures, mammalian; protein turnover, *Eagle, Piez, Fleischman, and Oyama*, 592
Ehrlich ascites; nucleic acid biosynthesis, study, *Harbers and Heidelberger*, 1249
Extracts: *Ruminococcus flavefaciens*, cellobiose, phosphorolysis and synthesis, *Ayers*, 2819
-Free extracts, uridine nucleotides, biosynthesis, *Markovitz, Cifonelli, and Dorfman*, 2343
—, preparations, nicotine oxidation, *Hochstein and Rittenberg*, 151
HeLa. *See* HeLa cells
Human red; glycolytic intermediates, *Bartlett*, 449
Intact, phosphorylation efficiency; glucose-oxygen titrations, ascites tumor cells, *Hess and Chance*, 3031
—, — —; bakers' yeast, crossover phenomena, *Chance*, 3036
—, protein fractions; amino acid incorporation *in vitro*, *Rabinovitz and Olson*, 2085
Intact, ring A dehydrogenations, bacterial oxidation, steroids, *Levy and Talalay*, 2009
Lymph node; glucose, distribution and utilization, *Helmreich and Eisen*, 1958
Mammalian, culture; purine and thymine derivatives, glycine, growth support ability, *Hakala and Taylor*, 126
—, electron transfer; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2404
Mast, tumor; heparin isolation, *Korn*, 1325
—, —; — synthesis, *Korn*, 1321
Wall, *Staphylococcus aureus*, composition; penicillin action mechanism, relation, *Strominger, Park and Thompson*, 3263
— synthesis, bacterial; threonine depletion, effect, *Shockman*, 2340
Walls; yeasts, glucomannan-protein complexes, *Kessler and Nickerson*, 2281
Yeast, phosphorylation and dephosphorylation, *Chance*, 3041
Cellobiose: Phosphorolysis, synthesis, cell extracts, *Ruminococcus flavefaciens, Ayers*, 2819
Cellulose: Columns, anion exchange, gamma globulin fractionation, *Fahey and Horbett*, 2645
—, carboxymethyl, ribonuclease, chromatography, *Taborsky*, 2652
Chick: Bone marrow, thymine biosynthesis, vitamin B_{12}, role, *Dinning and Young*, 1199
Embryo; deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis, *Reichard*, 1244
—; tissue proteins, hydroxyproline, incorporation, *Mitoma, Smith, Friedberg, and Rayford*, 78
Chlorinase: β-Ketoadipate. *See* β-Ketoadipate chlorinase
Chlorination: Biological, *Shaw, Beckwith, and Hager*, 2560
—, *Shaw and Hager*, 2565
Chlorobiphenyl: 4-; Metabolism, *Block and Cornish*, 3301
Chlorolevulinic acid: δ-; Biosynthesis, *Shaw, Beckwith, and Hager*, 2560
Chloroplasts: Digitonin-fragmented spinach; photophosphorylation, *Koukol, Chow, and Vennesland*, 2196

Chloroplasts—*Continued:*
Isolated, photosynthesis; carbon dioxide assimilation, photochemical reactions, *Trebst, Losada, and Arnon,* 3055
Photophosphorylating spinach, preparations; phosphorus, distribution, *Nakamura, Chow, and Vennesland,* 2202
Spinach; adenosine triphosphate, formation mechanism, *Avron and Jagendorf,* 967
—, oxidative photosynthetic phosphorylation, *Krogmann and Vennesland,* 2205
—; riboflavin phosphate-dependent, photosynthetic phosphorylation, oxygen effect, *Nakamoto, Krogmann, and Vennesland,* 2783
Chloropurine: 6-; Purine-oxidizing enzymes, substrate and inhibitor, *Duggan and Titus,* 2100
Chlorouric acid: 6-; Purine-oxidizing enzymes, substrate and inhibitor, *Duggan and Titus,* 2100
Cholestanol: 3-β-, Absorption, *Chapman and Chaikoff,* 273
Cholestenol-H³: Δ⁷-; Cholesterol, conversion, liver homogenates and cellular fractions, *Frantz, Davidson, Dulit, and Mobberley,* 2290
Cholestenone: Δ⁴-, Absorption, *Chapman and Chaikoff,* 273
Cholesten-3-one: Δ⁴-, -Treated rats, cholesterol biosynthesis, liver, *Bucher, McGarrahan, Gould, and Loud,* 262
Cholesterol: Biosynthesis, liver, *Bucher, McGarrahan, Gould, and Loud,* 262
-1-C¹⁴; In chylomicrons, perfusion fluid removal by liver, *Hillyard, Cornelius, and Chaikoff,* 2240
Catabolism, *in vitro, Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin,* 276
Δ⁷-Cholestenol-H³ conversion, liver homogenates and cellular fractions, *Frantz, Davidson, Dulit, and Mobberley,* 2290
Dietary; cholesterol metabolism, transitory changes, *Klein and Martin,* 3129
Double bond, bile acid formation, stereochemical course, *Samuelsson,* 2852
Esters; fractionation, silicic acid chromatography, *Klein and Janssen,* 1417
—, liver. *See* Liver cholesterol esters
Cholesterol—*Continued:*
H³-, H³-cortisol, isolation from urine, *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones,* 282
Metabolism; transitory changes, dietary cholesterol induced, *Klein and Martin,* 3129
Origin; liver, small intestine, adrenal gland, testis, of rat; dietary *versus* endogenous contributions, *Morris and Chaikoff,* 1095
Other lipides and; incorporating method, into serum lipoproteins *in vitro, Avigan,* 787
Cholic acid: Deoxycholic and, interconversion; bile acids and steroids, *Linstedt and Samuelsson,* 2026
Choline: Dehydrogenase; extraction, assay, properties, *Rendina and Singer,* 1605
Deoxycytidine diphosphate. *See* Deoxycytidine diphosphate choline
Oxidation; products, isolation and identification, *Jellinek, Strength, and Thayer,* 1171
Sulfurylation, mechanism, *Kaji and Gregory,* 3007
Chondroitinase: Enzyme, purification and properties: *Martinez, Wolfe, and Nakada,* 2236
Chromatography: Column; ion exchange resins, glycolytic intermediates, isolation methods, *Bartlett,* 459
—; phosphorus assay, *Bartlett,* 466
Electrophoresis, peptide separation, *Katz, Dreyer, and Anfinsen,* 2897
Gas; fatty acids and tubercle bacillus separation; oleic acid identification, *Cason and Tavs,* 1401
Ribonuclease, carboxymethyl cellulose columns, *Taborsky,* 2652
Serum phospholipide analysis, *Nelson and Freeman,* 1375
Silicic acid; cholesterol esters, fractionation, *Klein and Janssen,* 1417
Silicone-impregnated paper, coenzyme Q, *Lester and Ramasarma,* 672
Chromatophores: *Rhodospirillum rubrum*; photooxidations catalyzed, anaerobic conditions, *Vernon,* 1883
——, succinate; photoreduction, pyridine nucleotides, *Vernon and Ash,* 1878
Chromium: Ribonucleic acid, *Wacker and Vallee,* 3257
Chylomicrons: Proteins, *Rodbell and Frederickson,* 562
—, metabolism, *Rodbell, Frederickson, and Ono,* 567
Palmitate-1-C¹⁴ and cholesterol-1-C¹⁴ in perfusion fluid, removal by liver, *Hillyard, Cornelius, and Chaikoff,* 2240
Chymotrypsin: Spectrophotometric method, assay, *Martin, Golubow, and Axelrod,* 294
Citrate: Cleavage, enzyme; distribution and purification, *Srere,* 2544
Condensing enzyme reaction mechanism, study, *Englard,* 1004
Oxidation, phosphate inhibition, kidney tissue, *DeLuca, Gran, Reiser, and Steenbock,* 1912
Citrovorum factor: Enzymatic conversion of "prefolic A", *Donaldson and Keresztesy,* 3235
Uptake and degradation, by bacteria, study, *Wood and Hitchings,* 2381
Citrulline enzyme: Ornithine-. *See* Ornithine-citrulline enzyme
Cleavage: Enzymatic; *S*-adenosylmethionine, *Mudd,* 87
Clostridium butyricum: Pyruvate clastic system, carbon dioxide activation, *Mortlock, Valentine, and Wolfe,* 1653
— oxidation reversal, *Mortlock and Wolfe,* 1657
Clostridium kluyveri: Hydrogen oxidation, *Kinsky,* 973
Propionate oxidation; β-hydroxypropionyl coenzyme A and malonyl semialdehyde coenzyme A, intermediates, *Vagelos and Earl,* 2272
Coenzyme(s): A aminase, acrylyl; purification and properties, *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman,* 490
—, butyryl; palmitic acid, incorporation, pigeon liver system, *Long and Porter,* 1406
— β-hydroxypropionyl. *See* β-Hydroxypropionyl coenzyme A
— malonyl semialdehyde. *See* Malonyl semialdehyde coenzyme A
—; yeast, β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl, biosynthesis, *Ferguson and Rudney,* 1072
—; yeast, β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl; biosynthesis, *Rudney and Ferguson,* 1076
Analogues, mammalian tissues, reaction determination, *Stein, Kaplan, and Ciotti,* 979

Coenzyme(s)—*Continued:*
-Binding, heart lactic dehydrogenase; fluorescence study, *Shifrin, Kaplan, and Ciotti,* 1555
-Condensing enzyme, hydroxymethylglutaryl; identification and purification, *Ferguson and Rudney,* 1072
Flavin; oxidation catalysis, nitrogen compounds, in light, *Frisell, Chung, and Mackenzie,* 1297
—, natural occurrence; related compounds, *Lester and Crane,* 2169
Resolution, activators, and inhibitors, *Matsuo and Greenberg,* 507
Q, chromatography, Silicone-impregnated paper, *Lester and Ramasarma,* 672
Sedimentation velocity and kinetic behavior, effect, *Frieden,* 809
Co-fibrin: Formation, thrombin-induced, *Gladner, Folk, Laki, and Carroll,* 62
Folk, Gladner, and Laki, 67
Isolation, purification, and characterization, *Gladner, Folk, Laki, and Carroll,* 62
Thrombin-induced formation, *Folk, Gladner, and Levin,* 2317
Cohn method: Plasma Fraction I, properdin, preparation, *Spicer, Priester, Smith, and Sanders,* 838
Collagen: Hydroxylysine, source and state, *Sinex, Van Slyke and Christman,* 918
Lysine and hydroxylysine; free hydroxylysine, failure as source, *Sinex, Van Slyke, and Christman,* 918
Study, *Seifter, Gallop, Klein, and Meilman,* 285
Synthesis, carrageenan granuloma; proline conversion, to hydroxyproline, ascorbic acid relation, *Robertson, Hiwett, and Herman,* 105
Tripeptides from, *Schrohenloher, Ogle, and Logan,* 58
Collagenase: Properties, inhibition, *Seifter, Gallop, Klein, and Meilman,* 285
Colorimetric assay: Glyceric acids, methods, *Bartlett,* 469
Copper: Cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Wainio, Vander Wende, and Shimp,* 2433
Metabolism, study, *Markowitz, Cartwright, and Wintrobe,* 40
Corn: Tryptophan-niacin, relationship, lack of, *Henderson, Somerodki, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum,* 93
Cornea: Mucopolysaccharide biosynthesis, study, *Pogell and Koenig,* 2504
Cortex: Kidney, slices; D-galactose, accumulation against gradient concentration, *Krane and Crane,* 211
Corticoid: Production, adrenal tissue, *Koritz and Péron,* 3122
Production, adrenal glands, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, influence, *Haynes, Koritz, and Péron,* 1421
Corticosteroids: Gluco-. *See* Glucocorticosteroids
Corticotropin: Adipose tissue *in vitro,* lipolytic action, *Lopez, White, and Engel,* 2254
Cortisol: H^3-, Isolation, from urine, *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones,* 282
Coumaric acid: *o*-; Metabolism, plants, *Kosuge and Conn,* 2133
o-; Urinary metabolites, *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 946
Coumarin: Metabolism, plants, *Kosuge and Conn,* 2133
Urinary metabolites, *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 946
Crabtree effect: Pasteur effect and; ascites tumor cells, *Wu and Racker,* 1036
Reconstructed systems, *Gatt and Racker,* 1015
Creatine: Measurement, *Tanzer and Gilvarg,* 3201
Crystalline barium glucose 6-phosphate, Preparation method, *Orlowski,* 1651
Crystalline papain: Activity, optical rotation; urea and guanidine hydrochloride, effect, *Hill, Schwartz, and Smith,* 572
Cuproprotein: Erythrocyte, isolation, properties, *Markowitz, Cartwright, and Wintrobe,* 40
Cyanide: Mechanism, inactivation, *Giuditta and Singer,* 666
Cyclouridine: O²:2′; metabolism, *Reichard,* 2719
Cystathionine: Enzyme, synthesizes, *Selim and Greenberg,* 1474
Homoserine and; crystalline enzyme, *Matsuo and Greenberg,* 507, 516
Cysteine: Ethylene oxide reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, and Engel,* 895
S-Methyl-. *See* Methylcysteine
Cysteine—*Continued:*
Rats fed; thiotaurine in urine, *Cavallini, De Marco, and Mondovi,* 854
Cytidine: -C^{14}; utilization; deoxyribonucleic acid, biosynthesis, chick embryo, *Reichard,* 1244
Nucleotide, accumulation, *Staphylococcus aureus,* gentian violet inhibited, *Strominger,* 1520
Cytochrome: b_5, Liver mitochondria; electron transport enzymes, study, *Raw and Mahler,* 1867
c Oxidase, copper, *Wainio, Vander Wende, and Shimp,* 2433
—; reductase, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-; cytochrome oxidase reduction, *Cooperstein,* 392
—; —, reductase, triphosphopyridine nucleotide-; heart muscle, *Lang and Nason,* 1874
—; *o*-aminophenol oxidation, *Nagasawa, Gutmann, and Morgan,* 1600
—; *o*-aminophenol oxidation, *Nagasawa and Gutmann,* 1593
— and c_2; *Rhodospirillum rubrum* extract, reactions, *Smith,* 1571
c_4 and c_5; *Azotobacter vinelandii*; purification, crystallization, and properties, *Neumann and Burris,* 3286
Cytochrome oxidase: Activity, lipide, *Greenlees and Wainio,* 658
o-Aminophenols, oxidation, *Nagasawa and Gutmann,* 1593
Intracellular distribution, pancreas, tissue fractionation, study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer,* 2359
Reduction, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Cooperstein,* 392
Cytochrome reductase; Microsomal; nucleotide complexes, properties, *Strittmatter,* 2665
—; reactive sulfhydryl groups, *Strittmatter,* 2661

D

Deaminase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine deaminase
Pterin. *See* Pterin deaminase
Decarboxylase: Activity; 5-hydroxytryptophan, kidney, norepinephrine, effect, *Buzard and Nytch,* 884
Glutamic. *See* Glutamic decarboxylase
Oxaloacetic. *See* Oxaloacetic decarboxylase

Decarboxylation: Pyruvate, thiamine, *Yatco-Manzo, Roddy, Yount, and Metzler,* 733
—, — analogues, *Yount and Metzler,* 738
Dehydrocholesterol: 22-; Ergosterol conversion, *Blattella germanica, Clark and Bloch,* 2589
Dehydrochlorinase: DDT; isolation, chemical properties, spectrophotometric assay, *Lipke and Kearns,* 2123
—; substrate and cofactor specificity, *Lipke and Kearns,* 2129
Dehydrogenase: Activity, tissues, scurvy, *Banerjee, Biswas, and Singhe,* 405
Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase
γ-Aminobutyraldehyde. *See* γ-Aminobutyraldehyde dehydrogenase
Choline. *See* Choline dehydrogenase
Estradiol-17β. *See* Estradiol-17β dehydrogenase
Glutamic. *See* Glutamic dehydrogenase
Glyceraldehyde - 3 - phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glyceraldehyde phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde dehydrogenase
α-Glycerophosphatase. *See* α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
α-Glycerophosphate. *See* α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
ω-Hydroxy-α-amino acid. *See* ω-Hydroxy-α-amino acid dehydrogenase
Isocitric. *See* Isocitric dehydrogenase
α-Ketoglutaric, *Sanadi, Langley, and Searls,* 178
Sanadi, Langley, and White, 183
Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenase
Liver alcohol; reversible oxidation, cyclic secondary alcohols, *Merritt and Tomkins,* 2778
1,2-propanediol-1-phosphate. *See* 1,2-propanediol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Sellinger and Miller,* 1641
Ribitol. *See* Ribitol dehydrogenase
Succinic. *See* Succinic dehydrogenase
Succinic semialdehyde. *See* Succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase
Dehydroquinic acid: 5-; Phosphoenolpyruvic acid and D-erythrose 4-phosphate, conversion to, *Srinivasan, Katagiri, and Sprinson,* 713
Dehydrosteroids: 1-; Metabolism, *Vermeulen and Caspi,* 2295
Deoxycholic acid: Cholic and, interconversion; bile acids and steroids, *Lindstedt and Samuelsson,* 2026
Formation mechanism, bile acids and steroids, *Bergström, Lindstedt, and Samuelsson,* 202
Metabolite, *Ratliff, Matschiner, Doisy, Hsia, Thayer, Elliott, and Doisy,* 3133
Deoxycorticosterone: Serum albumin, preparation and characterization, *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman,* 1090
Deoxycytidine diphosphate: Choline; metabolic functions, *Kennedy, Borkenhagen, and Smith,* 1998
Ethanolamine; metabolic functions, *Kennedy, Borkenhagen, and Smith,* 1998
Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase: Origin, bacteriophage-infected *Escherichia coli,* study, *Flaks, Lichtenstein, and Cohen,* 1507
Deoxycytidylic acid: Deoxyuridylic acid, and thymidylic acid, conversion, *Maley and Maley,* 2975
Deoxyglucose: 2-; Penetration and phosphorylation, in diaphragm, *Kipnis, and Cori,* 171
Deoxyheptonic acid: 2-Keto-3-. *See* Keto-3-deoxyheptonic acid, 2-
Deoxypyridoxine: Glycine, serine, and, interrelationships, vitamin B_6-deficient rats; endogenous oxalate synthesis, *Gershoff and Faragalla,* 2391
Deoxyribokinase: *Lactobacillus plantarum, Ginsberg,* 481
Deoxyribonuclease: Intercellular distribution, pancreas, tissue fractionation, study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer,* 2359
II; Sodium and magnesium ions, *Shack,* 3003
Deoxyribonucleic acid: Biosynthesis, chick embryo, *Reichard,* 1244, 2719
Bolinder and Reichard, 2723
—, mammalian enzymes, study, *Mantsavinos and Canellakis,* 628
Escherichia coli, thymine-5-bromouracil, *Zamenhof, Rich, and De Giovanni,* 2960
Intracellular distribution, pancreas, tissue fractionation, study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer,* 2359
Thermal conversion, from nonpriming to primer, *Bollum,* 2733
Deoxyribonucleotide kinases: *Escherichia coli,* normal and virus-infected, *Bessman,* 2735
Deoxyribo-oligonucleotides: Venom phosphodiesterase, enzymic degradation; polynucleotides, study, *Razzell and Khorana,* 2114
Deoxyribose: Biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli, Bagatell, Wright, and Sable,* 1369
Labeling, 1- and 2-C^{14}-glycine, in liver, *Shreeve,* 246
Purine, pyrimidine; origin, *Escherichia coli* systems, *Loeb and Cohen,* 360
—, —; —, T6r$^+$ bacteriophage, *Loeb and Cohen,* 364
Deoxy sugars: 2-; Estimation, color metric method, malonaldehyde-thiobarbituric acid reaction, *Waravdekar and Saslaw,* 1945
Deoxyuridylic acid: Deoxycytidylic acid, conversion, *Maley and Maley,* 2975
Dermestes vulpinus: Sterols, *Clark and Bloch,* 2583
Diaminopimelic acid: *N*-Succinyl-L-. *See N*-Succinyl-L-diaminopimelic acid
Diaminopurine: 2,6-, Metabolism; *S*-adenosylmethionine, methyl donor, 2-methylamino-6-aminopurine synthesis, *Remy,* 1485
Diaphragm: Acetoacetate, glucose, uptake by, *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 11
2-Deoxyglucose, pentration and phosphorylation in, *Kipnis and Cori,* 171
Embden-Meyerhof enzyme systems; differing in cytological location and insulin response, *Shaw and Stadie,* 2491
Endogenous glycogen, respiration support, *Neptune, and Foreman,* 1942
Muscle; labile fatty acids, respiration maintenance, role, *Neptune, Sudduth, and Foreman,* 1659
Protein, C^{14} from carboxylic acids and bicarbonate, incorporation, insulin, effect, *Manchester and Krah,* 2938
Respiration, carboxyl-labeled fatty acids, use, *Neptune, Sudduth, and Fash,* 3102
Diaphorase: Activity; lipoflavoprotein, heart mitochondria, isolation and properties, *Ziegler, Green, and Doeg,* 1916

DDT dehydrochlorinase: Isolation, chemical properties, spectrophotometric assay, *Lipke and Kearns*, 2123
Substrate and cofactor specificity, *Lipke and Kearns*, 2129
Digitonin: -Fragmented spinach chloroplasts; photophosphorylation, *Koukol, Chow, and Vennesland*, 2196
Mitochondria prepared with; respiratory chain, *Devlin*, 962
Diglyceride: Phosphatidic acid synthesis; brain microsome extracts, *Hokin and Hokin*, 1381
Dihydrolanosterol: 24,25-; Occurrence; liver and normal preputial gland, comparison, *Kandutsch and Russell*, 2037
Dihydroxyvaleric acid: L-2-Keto-4,5-. *See* Keto-4,5-dihydroxyvaleric acid, L-2-
Dihydrothioctamide: Reversible oxidation, by diphosphopyridine nucelotide, *Sanadi, Langley, and Searls*, 178
Dimethylethanolamine: Phosphate esters, accumulation; *Neurospora crassa*, mutant strain, *Wolf and Nyc*, 1068
Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine: 6,7-; Isolation, synthesis, metabolic properties, *Maley and Plaut*, 641
Disks: Intervertebral. *See* Intervetebral disks
Disulfide: Amperometric titration, proteins, 8 M urea, *Carter*, 1705
Bonds; hydrogen and, role, antigenic structure, ribonuclease, study, *Brown, Delaney, Levine, and Van Vunakis*, 2043
—, ribonuclease activity, relationship, *Resnick, Carter, and Kalnitsky*, 1711
Diphosphate: Tetrose. *See* Tetrose diphosphate
D-Threose 2,4-. *See* D-Threose 2,4-diphosphate
Diphosphoacetylglucosamine: Pyrophosphorylase, uridine, *Strominger and Smith*, 1822
Diphosphoacetylgalactosamine: Uridine, preparation, *Strominger and Smith*, 1828
Diphosphoglycerate: 1,3-, Enzymatic formation, from 3-phosphoglycerate, isolation, metabolism, *Krimsky*, 228
Mutase; distribution, *Grisolia and Joyce*, 1335
—; muscle, purification and properties, *Joyce and Grisolia*, 1330
Diphosphoglycerate—*Continued:*
2,3-, Wheat germ preparations, phosphoglyceric acid, mutase activity, *Ito and Grisolia*, 242
Diphosphoglyceric acid: D-2,3-; Distribution, *Grisolia and Joyce*, 1335
Diphosphopyridine nucleotidases: Animal tissue; pyridine derivatives, effect, *Kaplan, Ciotti, van Eys, and Burton*, 134
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Analogues, enzymatic study, *Anderson and Kaplan*, 1226
—, yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, binding, *Stockell*, 1293
-Cytochrome *c* reductase, cytochrome oxidase, reduction, *Cooperstein*, 392
Dihydrothioctamide, reversible oxidation by, *Sanadi, Langley, and Searls*, 178
Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase activity, *Brenneman and Volk*, 2443
Hydrolysis, wheat leaves, juice, *Roberts*, 655
Nicotinic acid analogue, formation, nicotinamide administration, *Langan, Kaplan, and Shuster*, 2161
Mitochondrial enzyme systems, reincorporation, *Hunter, Malison, Bridgers, Schutz, and Atchison*, 693
Reduced; -coupled reactions, liver and kidney, intracellular occurrence, *Bloom*, 2158
—, enzyme and, complex; fluorimetric measurements, *Winer, Schwert, and Miller*, 1149
—, lactic dehydrogenase, carboxylic acids and. ternary complexes; fluorescence spectra, *Winer and Schwert*, 1155
—, oxidase; enzymatic catalysis, isooctane extraction, effects, study, *Igo, Mackler, and Hanahan*, 1312
—, water and, hydrogen exchange, *Drysdale*, 2399
3-Substituted; pyridine analogues, chemical properties, *Anderson, Ciotti, and Kaplan*, 1219
System; oxidation-reduction potential; temperature effect, *Rodkey*, 188
Yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, binding, *Stockell*, 1286
Drosophila lipids: Extraction methods, investigation, *Wren and Mitchell*, 2823

E

Egg white: Flavoprotein-apoprotein system, *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney*, 2054
Ehrlich ascites cells: Nucleic acid biosynthesis, study, *Harbers and Heidelberger*, 1249
Eicosatrienoic acid: 5,8,11-; origin, fat-deficient rat, *Fulco and Mead*, 1411
Elastase: Pancreatic; differentiation, other pancreatic proteinases, *Lewis, Williams, and Brink*, 2304
Electric tissue: Acetylcholinesterase, partial purification, *Lawler*, 799
Electrolytes: Influence, yeast ribonucleic acid, *Hummel and Kalnitsky* 1517
Electron: Acceptors, respiratory chain and; mitochondrial α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, reaction, study, *Ringler and Singer*, 2211
Carriers; reactivity, respiratory chain preparations, from heart, *Giuditta and Singer*, 662
Transport, chain inhibitors, effect; anaerobiosis mechanism, prevents mitochondria swelling *in vitro*, study, *Hunter, Levy, Fink, Schutz, Guerra, and Hurwitz*, 2176
—, enzymes, study, *Raw and Mahler*, 1867
—, oxygen, lactobacilli, *Strittmatter*, 2789
—, system, relation to swelling, liver mitochondria, study, *Corwin and Lipsett*, 2453
—, mammalian cells; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2404
— system, study, *Ziegler, Green, and Doeg*, 1916
Electrophoresis: Chromatography, peptide separation, *Katz, Dreyer, and Anfinsen*, 2897
Embden-Meyerhof: Enzyme systems, in diaphragms; differing in cytological location and insulin response, *Shaw and Stadie*, 2491
Embryo: Chick; deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis, *Reichard*, 1244, 2719
Bolinder and Reichard, 2723
—; hydroxyproline, tissue proteins, incorporation by, *Mitoma, Smith, Friedberg, and Rayford*, 78
Developing avian, biochemical study, *Brand and Mahler*, 1615
Endo-polygalacturonase: *See* Polygalacturonase

Endotoxin: Lipopolysaccharide, isolation, *Tauber and Garson,* 1391
Enolase: Yeast; amino acid composition, amino-terminal sequence, *Malmström, Kimmel, and Smith,* 1108
Enzyme(s): Activities, connective tissue, from polyvinyl sponge, *Woessner and Boucek,* 3296
Adenosine specificity, *Olmsted and Lowe,* 2971
Carbobenzoxy-L-tyrosine *p*-nitrophenyl ester, hydrolysis, *Martin, Golubow, and Axelrod,* 1718
Choline dehydrogenase; extraction in soluble form, assay, and properties, study, *Rendina and Singer,* 1605
Chrondroitinase, purification and properties, *Martinez, Wolfe, and Nakada,* 2236
— cleavage; distribution and purification, *Srere,* 2544
— condensing; reaction mechanism, study, *Englard,* 1004
Cleaves inositol, D-glucuronic acid, purification, properties, study, *Charalampous,* 220
—; action mechanism, study, *Bové, Martin, Ingraham, and Stumpf,* 999
—, Garcinia leaves, *Xanthochymus guttiferae, Deshpande and Ramakrishnan,* 1929
Crystalline; homoserine and cystathione, *Matsuo and Greenberg,* 507, 516
Electron transport, study, *Raw and Mahler,* 1867
Estrogen-sensitive system, placenta, study, *Hollander, Hollander, and Brown,* 1678
Formate-activating, from *Micrococcus aerogenes,* purification and properties, *Whiteley, Osborn, and Huennekens,* 1538
Fractions, and precursor, resolution, blood folic acid system, study, *Toennies and Phillips,* 2369
Glycolytic. *See* Glycolytic enzyme
Histamine-methylating, properties, *Brown, Tomchick, and Axelrod,* 2948
Hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme-condensing; identification and purification, *Ferguson and Rudney,* 1072
Inhibition, specific antisera, mammalian amylases, *McGeachin and Reynolds,* 1456
Insulin-degrading, isolation, beef liver, *Tomizawa and Halsey,* 307
Enzyme(s)—*Continued:*
Kidney; L-xylylose formation mechanism, study, *Ashwell, Kanfer, and Burns,* 472
Liberates protein-bound thioctic acid, purification, from yeast, *Seaman,* 161
Mammalian; deoxyribonucleic acid, biosynthesis, study, *Mantsavinos and Canellakis,* 628
Muscle, physical and chemical properties; α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, nonprotein component, *van Eys, Nuenke, and Patterson,* 2308
Ornithine-citrulline, properties and biotin content, *Streptococcus lactis, Ravel, Grona, Humphreys, and Shive,* 1452
Oxidative, flavin-linked, *Lactobacillus casei, Strittmatter,* 2794
Polynucleotide phosphorylase, isolation properties and purification, *Olmsted and Lowe,* 2965
Purine-oxidizing; 6-chloropurine and 6-chlorouric acid, substrates and inhibitors, *Duggan and Titus,* 2100
Reduced diphospyridine nucleotide and, complex; fluorimetric measurements, *Winer, Schwert, and Millar,* 1149
Respiratory, ascites cell, glucose effect; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess,* 2421
—; isooctane, effect, *Pollard and Bieri,* 1907
Response to glucose and fructose, *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff,* 2811
Retinal, development; prolonged light deprivation, effects, *Schimke,* 700
Solubilization and properties; liver glucose 6-phosphate, study, *Segal and Washko,* 1937
Synthesizes cystathionine and deaminates L-serine, *Selim and Greenberg,* 1474
Systems, Embden-Meyerhof, in diaphragms; cytological location and insulin response, *Shaw and Stadie,* 2491
Systems, forming acetolactate, in *Aerobacter aerogenes, Halpern and Umbarger,* 3067
—, β-ketoadipate chlorinase, *Shaw and Hager,* 2565
—, liver; 1-C^{14}-acetate, mevalonic acid, biosynthesis, *Knauss, Porter, and Wasson,* 2835
—, —; mevalonic acid, squalene, conversion, *Witting and Porter,* 2841
Enzyme(s)—*Continued:*
Systems, mitochondria, catalyzing adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate and orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions, *Chiga and Plaut,* 3059
—, mitochondrial; diphospyridine nucleotide, reincorporation, *Hunter, Malison, Bridgers, Schutz, and Atchison,* 693
Urea cycle, liver, assay methods, *Brown and Cohen,* 1769
— —; *Rana catesbeiana* tadpoles, *Brown, Brown, and Cohen,* 1775
Epinephrine: Adipose tissue *in vitro,* lipolytic action, *Lopez, White, and Engel,* 2254
Ergosterol: Conversion, 22-dehydrocholesterol, *Blattella germanica, Clark and Bloch,* 2589
Ergothioneine: Biosynthesis; transmethylation, *Melville, Ludwig, Inamine, and Rachele,* 1195
Erwinia carotovora: Galacturonic and glucuronic acids, catabolism, *Kilgore and Starr,* 2227
Erythrocuprien: Properties, chemical, physical, *Kimmel, Markowitz, and Brown,* 46
See also Erythrocyte cuproprotein
Erythrocyte(s): *See also* Blood cell
Cuproprotein; isolation, properties, *Markowitz, Cartwright, and Wintrobe,* 40
Ghosts, nucleosides, hypoxanthin production, *McLellan and Lionetti,* 3243
Glutathione peroxidase, purification and properties, *Mills,* 502
Nucleated, glycine, utilization, *Dajani and Orten,* 877
Phloretin and analogues, attachment; connection, sugar transport inhibition, *LeFevre and Marshall,* 3022
Erythrose 4-phosphate: D-; Conversion, to 5-dehydroquinic acid, *Srinivasan, Katagiri, and Sprinson,* 713
Escherichia coli: Acetate-C^{14}, utilization, *Glasky and Rafelson,* 2118
Bacteriophage-infected, deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase, origin, study, *Flaks, Lichtenstein, and Cohen,* 1507
— —, thymidylate synthetase, *Flaks and Cohen,* 2981
Extracts; adenosine deaminase and adenosine nucleoside phosphorylase, properties, *Koch and Vallee,* 1213

Escherichia coli—*Continued:*
Folic acid metabolism, pyrimethamine, effect, *Wood and Hitchings*, 2377
Imidazole ring, origin, histadine, *Neidle and Waelsch*, 586
B; 2-keto-3-deoxyheptonic acid, formation, identification, *Weissbach and Hurwitz*, 705
—; — —, formation enzymic study, *Hurwitz and Weissbach*, 710
Normal and virus-infected; deoxyribonucleotide kinases, *Bessman*, 2735
Ribose and deoxyribose, biosynthesis, *Bagatell, Wright, and Sable*, 1369
Systems, purine and pyrimidine deoxyribose, origin, *Loeb and Cohen*, 360
Thymine-5-bromouracil, deoxyribonucleic acids, *Zamenhof, Rich, and De Giovanni*, 2960
Thymine-requiring, T2, T5 bacteriophages, thymidylate synthetase, *Barner and Cohen*, 2987
Esters: Liver cholesterol. *See* Liver cholesterol esters
Esterase: Pro-. *See* Proesterase
Estradiol-17β dehydrogenase: Estrogen-sensitive transhydrogenase, separation, *Hagerman and Villee*, 2031
Placental, *Langer, Alexander, and Engel*, 2609
Estriol: Formation; metabolism, C-16, oxygenated steroids, by placenta, *Ryan*, 2006
Estrogen: Biosynthesis, by testis, *Nyman, Geiger, and Goldzieher*, 16
-Sensitive enzyme system, placenta, study, *Hollander, Hollander, and Brown*, 1678
-Sensitive transhydrogenase, separation, estradiol-17β dehydrogenase, *Hagerman and Villee*, 2031
Estrone: Serum albumin, preparation and characterization, *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman*, 1090
Ethanol: Metabolism. *See* under Metabolism
Ethanolamine: Deoxycytidine diphosphate. *See* Deoxycytidine diphosphate ethanolamine
Ethionine: DL-; Fatty acid oxidation, livers, *Artom*, 2259
Ethylene: Oxide; histidine, methionine, and cysteine, reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, and Engel*, 895
Ethylene: Oxide; nicotinamide, nicotinic acid, reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, Bakerman, and Mickelsen*, 889

F

Fat(s): Carbohydrate, conversion, peanut and sunflower seedlings, *Bradbeer and Stumpf*, 498
Metabolism, in plants, *Bradbeer and Stumpf*, 498
Martin and Stumpf 2548
Fatty acid(s): Absorption, isolated intestine, *Johnston*, 1065
Carboxyl-labeled, use, diaphragm respiration, *Neptune, Sudduth, and Fash*, 3102
Heart mitochondria, lipoprotein fractions, *Holman and Widmer*, 2269
Labile; diaphragm muscle, respiration maintenance, role, *Neptune, Sudduth, and Foreman*, 1659
Long chain, biochemistry, general observations, *Dittmer and Hanahan*, 1976
— —, —; metabolic studies, *Dittmer and Hanahan*, 1983
— —, α-oxidation, *Martin and Stumpf*, 2548
Metabolism, *Fulco and Mead*, 1411
Oxidation, livers; DL-ethionine, *Artom*, 2259
Synthesis; prolactin *in vitro*, effects, adipose tissue, *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, and Stadie*, 3111
Tubercle bacillus, complexity, *Agre and Cason*, 2555
— —, separation, gas chromatography; oleic acid identification, *Cason and Tavs*, 1401
Ferrous iron: 5′-Nucleotidase, activated by, *Herman and Wright*, 122
Flavin: Coenzymes; oxidation catalysis, nitrogen compounds, in light, *Frisell, Chung, and Mackenzie*, 1297
-Linked oxidative enzymes, *Lactobacillus casei, Strittmatter*, 2794
Flavoprotein:-Apoprotein system, egg white, *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney*, 2054
Fluorenylacetamide: *N*-2; Injection; *N*-(6-hydroxy-2-fluroenyl)acetamide, urinary metabolite, *Weisburger, Weisburger, Grantham, and Morris*, 2138
Fluoroacetyl phosphate: Enzymatic reactions, *Marcus and Elliott*, 1011
Fluorouridine 5′-phosphate: 5-; enzymatic synthesis, *Dahl, Way, and Parks*, 2998
Folic acid: -Active substances, from blood, chromatographic resolution, study, *Usdin*, 2373
Blood, system, precursor, enzyme fractions resolution, study, *Toennies and Phillips*, 2369
Metabolism, *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Escherichia coli*, pyrimethamine, effect, *Wood and Hitchings*, 2377
Naturally occurring forms, *Donaldson and Keresztesy*, 3235
Nucleic acid synthesis, *Mehta, Vaughn, Wagle, Barbee, Mistry, and Johnson*, 625
Uptake and degradation, by bacteria, study, *Wood and Hitchings*, 2381
Formaldehyde: -Hemoglobin reaction, *Guthe*, 3169
Formate: -Activating enzyme, from *Micrococcus aerogenes*, purification and properties, *Whiteley, Osborn, and Huennekens*, 1538
-C^{14}, Incorporation of, *in vivo*; nicotinamide, effect of, *Shuster and Goldin*, 129
Metabolism; animal tissues, *Oro and Rappoport*, 1661
Oxidation, CO_2; liver homogenates; *Schulman and Richert*, 1781
—, mechanism, *Oro and Rapport*, 1661
Formic acid: Anhydrous; trypsin, reversible inactivation, *Smillie and Neurath*, 355
Formiminoglutamic acid: Metabolism; enzymatic formation, formiminotetrahydrofolic acid, 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolic acid, and 10-formyltetrahydrofolic acid, *Tabor and Wyngarden*, 1830
Formiminotetrahydrofolic acid: Enzymatic formation, metabolism, formiminoglutamic acid, *Tabor and Wyngarden*, 1830
Formyl: Donors; transformylation reactions, identification, *Hartman and Buchanan*, 1812
Formyltetrahydrofolic acid: 10-; Enzymatic formation, metabolism, formiminoglutamic acid, *Tabor and Wyngarden*, 1830
Fructose: Enzyme activity, *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff*, 2811
Glycolytic enzyme activities, Liver, effect, *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff*, 1048

G

Galactose: D-, Accumulation, gradient concentration, kidney cortex slices, *Krane and Crane,* 211
Liver glycogen, conversion, *Siu and Wood,* 2223
Oxidase, *Polyporus circinatus,* Fr., *Cooper, Smith, Bacila, and Medina,* 445
Space; eviscerate rat; phlorizin inhibition, insulin expansion, *Keller and Lotspeich,* 995

Galacturonase: Endo-poly-. *See* Endo-polygalacturonase

Galacturonic acid: Catabolism; *Erwinia carotovora, Kilgore and Starr,* 2227

Gallic acid: Metabolic fate, *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 3014

Gamma globulin: Fractionation, anion exchange, cellulose columns, *Fahey, and Horbett,* 2645

Garcinia: Leaves; *Xanthochymus guttiferae,* enzyme, condensing, *Deshpande and Ramakrishnan,* 1929

Gastric juice: Gastricsin, isolation and crystallization, *Tang, Wolf, Caputto, and Trucco,* 1174

Gastricsin: Gastric juice, isolation and crystallization, *Tang, Wolf, Caputto,* and *Trucco,* 1174

Gelatin: Hydroxy-L-proline and L-proline, isolation method, *Levine,* 1731

Gentian violet: *Staphylococcus aureus,* inhibited; uridine and cytidine nucleotides, accumulation, *Strominger,* 1520

Gland: Adrenal. *See* Adrenal gland
Salivary. *See* Salivary glands

Globin: Adult and fetal, light scattering and sedimentation, *Rossi-Fanelli, Antonini, and Caputo,* 2906

Globulins: β-Lacto-. *See* Lactoglobulins, β-

Glucocorticosteroid(s): Transaminase activity, *Rosen, Roberts, and Nichol,* 476

Glucomannan: -Protein complexes, yeasts, cell walls, *Kessler and Nickerson,* 2281

Gluconeogenesis: Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, activity, *Rosen, Roberts, and Nichol,* 476

Glucosamine: Biosynthesis, study, *Spiro* 742

Glucose: Absorption, intestine, phosphorylation, role, *Landau and Wilson,* 749

Glucose—*Continued:*
-C^{14}; S^{35} and C^{14} association rate in plasma protein fractions, after administration of, *Richmond,* 2713
Concentrations, metabolic patterns, adipose tissue, *Jeanrenaud and Renold,* 3082
Diaphragm, muscle, uptake by, *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 11
Dissimilation, *Streptomyces olivaceus, Maitra and Roy,* 2497
Distribution, plasma and muscle, study, *Kipnis, Helmreich, and Cori,* 165
—and utilization, isolated lymph node cels, *Helmreich and Eisen,* 1958
Enzyme activities, *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff,* 2811
Hepatic; response, insulin, unanesthetized dog, *Shoemaker, Mahler, Ashmore, Pugh, and Hastings,* 1631
Labeling, by 1- and 2-C^{14}-glycine, in liver, *Shreeve,* 246
Liver glycogen, conversion, *Siu and Wood,* 2223
Metabolism; adipose tissue, growth hormone *in vitro,* effect, *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, Stadie, and Renold,* 1922
—, glucuronic acid pathway, study, *Eisenberg, Dayton, and Burns,* 250
Oxidation, whole-body x-irradiation, effect, *in vitro,* small intestine mucosa, *Kay and Entenman,* 1634
-Oxygen titrations, ascites tumor cells, *Hess and Chance,* 3031
Respiratory enzymes, ascites cell, effect; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess,* 2421
Utilization, insulin effect, *Ball, Martin, and Cooper,* 774

Glucose 6-phosphatase: Liver, study, *Segal and Washko,* 1937

Glucose 6-phosphate: Crystalline barrium; preparation method, *Orlowski,* 1651
Hepatic; normal and diabetic rats, *Steiner and Williams,* 1342

Glucuronic acid: Catabolism, *Erwinia carotovora, Kilgore and Starr,* 2227
D-, Cleaves inositol to, by enzyme, purification, properties, study, *Charalampous,* 220
Glucose metabolism, pathway, study, *Eisenberg, Dayton, and Burns,* 250

Glucuronides: Salicyl, biosynthesis, by tissue slices, *Schacter, Kass, and Lannon,* 201
Steroid; in plasma, isolation, characterization, measurement, *Cohn and Bondy,* 31

Glutamate: Metabolism, variation, injection site, *Wilson and Koeppe,* 1186

Glutamic acid: Accumulation, lactic acid bacteria, *Holden and Holman,* 865
Accumulation, Vitamin B_6 deficiency, effect, *Lactobacillus arabinosus, Holden,* 872

Glutamic-γ-aminobutyric transaminase: Distribution, nervous system, *Salvador and Albers,* 922

Glutamic aspartic transaminase: *Jenkins and Sizer,* 1179
Inhibition, Isoniazid, *Jenkins, Orlowski, and Sizer,* 2657
Assay purification, properties, *Jenkins, Yphantis, and Sizer,* 51

Glutamic decarboxylase: Nervous system, distribution, *Albers and Brady,* 926

Glutamic dehydrogenase: *Frieden,* 809, 815, 2891
Liver, inhibition, metal-binding agents, *Adelstein and Valee,* 824

Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase: Activity, gluconeogenesis, *Rosen, Roberts, and Nichol,* 476

Glutamine: Synthetase and glutamotransferase, of brain; manganous and magnesium ions concentration, effect, *Greenberg and Lichtenstein,* 2337

Glutamotransferase: Manganous and magnesium ions, concentration, effect; brain, *Greenberg and Lichtenstein,* 2337

Glutamyl: γ-, Transpeptidase; amino acids, glutathione reaction, *Revel and Ball,* 577

Glutathione: Peroxidase, erythrocytes, purification and properties, *Mills,* 502
Reaction; amino acids, γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, *Revel and Ball,* 577

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase: Yeast; diphosphopyridine nucleotide, binding, *Stockell,* 1286, 1293

Glyceraldehyde: Phosphate dehydrogenase activity; triphosphopyridine nucleotide, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Brenneman and Volk,* 2443

Glyceraldehyde—*Continued:*
3-Phosphate dehydrogenase; tetrose diphosphate, specific inhibitor, *Racker, Klybas, and Schramm,* 2510
—-— —, D-; D-threose 2,4-diphosphate inhibition, *Fluharty and Ballou,* 2517
Glyceric acid(s): Colorimetric assay methods, *Bartlett,* 469
Glyceride: -Glycerol, precursors, in intestinal mucosa, *Buell and Reiser,* 217
—, synthesis, *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold,* 2540
Glycerol: Glyceride-. *See* Glyceride-glycerol
Glycerol: Orthophosphate monoester, prostatic acid phosphatase, kinetics of hydrolysis, *Nigam, Davidson, and Fishman,* 1550
Glycerolphosphatides: Glycerophosphate, cyclic, formation, *Maruo and Benson,* 254
Glycerophosphate: Cyclic, formation, from glycerolphosphatides, *Maruo and Benson,* 254
α-; Oxidation, mitochondria, thyroid-fed rats, *Lee, Takemori, and Lardy* 3051
Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase: α-; Mitochondrial, study, *Ringler and Singer,* 2211
—, Nonprotein component; crystalline rabbit muscle enzyme, physical and chemical properties, *Van Eys, Nuenke, and Patterson,* 2308
Glycine: C^{14}; S^{35} and C^{14} association rate in plasma protein fraction, after administration, *Richmond,* 2713
1- and 2-C^{14}-, glucose, ribose, and deoxyribose labeling, in liver, *Shreeve,* 246
Growth support, ability, mammalian cells in culture, *Hakala and Taylor,* 126
Oxidation, CO_2; liver homogenates; *Schulman and Richert,* 1781
Serine, deoxypridoxine, and; interrelationships, vitamin B_6-deficient; endogenous oxalate synthesis, *Gershoff and Faragalla,* 2391
Utilization, nucleated erythrocyte, *Dajani and Orten,* 877
Glycogen: Endogenous; diaphragm, respiration support, *Neptune and Foreman,* 1942
Liver. *See* under Liver
Synthesis, *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold,* 2540
Glycolate: Biosynthesis, ribose-1-C^{14}, in tobacco leaves, *Griffith and Byerrum,* 762
Glycolic acid: Relation, respiration and photosynthesis, in tobacco leaves, *Zelitch,* 3077
Glycolipide(s): Brain, biosynthesis, study, *Moser and Karnovsky,* 1990
Glycolysis: Ascites tumor cells, *Wu and Racker,* 1029
HeLa cells, limiting factors, *Wu,* 2806
Reversal, in reconstructed system, pyruvate kinase reaction and pyruvate phosphorylation, *Krimsky,* 232
Glycolytic enzyme: Activities; liver fructose feeding, effect, *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff,* 1048
Glycolytic intermediates: Human red cell, *Bartlett,* 449
Isolation methods, column chromatography, ion exchange resins, *Bartlett,* 459
Glycolytic pathways: Mammary glands, lactating and nonlactating rats, *Abraham and Chaikoff,* 2246
Glycoprotein: α_1-Acid, structure, study, *Schmid, Bencze, Nussbaumer, and Wehrmüller,* 529
Goitrin: from cabbage, *Altamura, Long, and Hasselstrom,* 1847
Granuloma: Carrageenan; ascorbic acid relation, proline conversion, to hydroxyproline, collagen synthesis in, *Robertson, Hiwett, and Herman,* 105
Growth: Bacterial, lipide stimulation, *Hofmann, O'Leary, Yoho, and Liu,* 1672
Factors; mammalian cells, culture, *Lieberman and Ove,* 2754
Hormone; *in vitro,* glucose metabolism, adipose tissue, effect, *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, Stadie, and Renold,* 1922
Phase and bacterial composition, *Toennies, Bakay, and Shockman,* 3269
Purine and thymine derviatives, glycine, support, ability, mammalian cells, in culture, *Hakala and Taylor,* 126
Guanidine hydrochloride: Crystalline papain, activity and optical rotation, effect, *Hill, Schwartz, and Smith,* 572
Guanidinobutyric acid: γ-; Isolation, from brain, *Irrevere and Evans,* 1438

H

Hair protein: S^{35}-amino acids, incorporation, rate, *Fleischer, Vidaver, and Haurowitz,* 2717
Heart: Lactic dehydrogenase, coenzyme-binding; fluorescence study, *Shifrin, Kaplan, and Ciotti,* 1555
Mitochondria; fatty acids, lipoprotein fractions, *Holman and Widmer,* 2269
—; lipoflavoprotein, diaphorase activity, isolation and properties, *Ziegler, Green, and Doeg.* 1916
—, pH effect, respiratory, phosphorylative, and transfer activities, study, *Chance and Conrad,* 1568
Muscle; triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Lang and Nason,* 1874
Respiratory chain preparations, reactivity, electron carriers, *Guiditta and Singer,* 662
HeLa cells: Glycolysis, limiting factors, *Wu,* 2806
Hemoglobin: Formaldehyde-; reaction, *Guthe,* 3169
Mercapto-mercapto interactions, *Murayama,* 3158
Serum albumin and, optimum pH, pepsin action, study, *Schlamowitz and Peterson,* 3137
Synthesis, pathway interruption, valine analogue, *Rabinovitz and McGrath,* 2091
Heparin: Enzymatic sulfation, *Korn,* 1647
Isolation, mast cell tumor, *Korn,* 1325
Synthesis; mast cell tumor slices, *Korn,* 1321
Heptacarboxylic porphyrin: Porphyria cutanea tarda; infrared spectra, *Chu and Chu,* 2751
— — —; isolation and properties, *Chu and Chu,* 2741
— — —; preparation, by decarboxylation of uroporphyrins, *Chu and Chu,* 2747
Hexacarboxylic porphyrin: Porphyria cutanea tarda; infrared spectra, *Chu and Chu,* 2751
- - - -; isolation and properties, *Chu and Chu,* 2741
— — —; preparation by decarboxylation of uroporphyrins, *Chu and Chu,* 2747
Hill reaction oxidants: Catalytic cofactors, interactions, photosynthetic phosphorylation, *Avron and Jagendorf,* 1315

Histidase: Liver, activity, *Auerbach and Waisman,* 304
Histidine: Ethylene oxide reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, and Engel,* 895
Imidazole ring, origin, *Escherichia coli, Neidle and Waelsch,* 586
L-; Metabolism, *Brown and Kies,* 3182, 3188
Histamine: -Methylating enzyme, properties, *Brown, Tomchick, and Axelrod,* 2948
Homocysteine: *S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine, enzymatic synthesis, *de la Haba and Cantoni,* 603
Homogenates: Liver. *See* Liver homogenates
Homoserine: Cystathione and; crystalline enzyme, *Matsuo and Greenberg,* 507, 516
Hormonal control: Metabolism, pectic substances, *Albersheim and Bonner,* 3105
Hormone: Growth. *See* Growth hormone
Interstitial cell-stimulating; pituitary glands, purification and properties, *Squire and Li,* 520
Parathyroid, isolation, after extraction with phenol, *Aurbach,* 3179
See also Parathormone
Steroid; influence on muscle; vitamin E deficiency, study, *Rosenkrantz,* 35
Hyaluronic acid: Group A streptococcus, biosynthesis, *Markovitz, Cifonelli, and Dorfman,* 2343
Hydantoin-5-propionic acid: L-; enzymatic formation, *Brown and Kies,* 3182
Hydrase: Acetylenemonocarboxylic acid, *Yamada and Jakoby,* 941
Hydrogen: Bonds, disulfide and, role, antigenic structure, ribonuclease, study, *Brown, Delaney, Levine, and Van Vunikis,* 2043
Donors; oxidation, peroxidase system; thyroxine effect, *Klebanoff,* 2437
Oxidation; *Clostridium kluyveri, Kinsky,* 973
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide and water, exchange, *Drysdale,* 2399
Hydrogen ion concentration: Prostatic acid phosphatase, purification procedure, simplified, *Davidson and Fishman,* 526
Hydroxy-α-amino acid dehydrogenase: ω; *Neurospora crassa,* purification, properties, *Yura and Vogel,* 339
Hydroxyanthranilic acid: 3-; Liver, oxidase, *Stevens and Henderson,* 1188
—; Metabolism, *Moline, Walker, and Schweigert,* 880
Hydroxyaspartic acid: *N*-Carbamyl-. *See* *N*-Carbamylhydroxyaspartic acid
Hydroxybutyrate: β-; Metabolism, perfused bovine udder, *Kumar, Lakshmanan, and Shaw,* 754
Hydrocortisone: Independence, tryptophan pyrrolase inductions, *Civen and Knox,* 1787
Hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide: *N*-6-; Urinary metabolite, after injection, *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, *Weisburger, Weisburger, Grantham, and Morris,* 2138
Hydroxyguanidine: Enzymatic reduction, *Walker and Walker,* 1481
Hydroxylamine: -Dependent degradation, adenosine triphosphate, *Kupiecki and Coon,* 2428
Hydroxylase: Hepatic kynurenine; riboflavin, *Stevens and Henderson,* 1191
Hydroxylation: Phenylalanine-, cofactor, study, *Kaufman and Levenberg,* 2683
Hydroxylysine: Free; failure of hydroxylysine of lysine as source of collagen, *Sinex, Van Slyke, and Christman,* 918
Hydroxy metabolites: 20α- and 20β-, isolation; metabolism, 1-dehydrosteroids, *Vermeulen and Caspi,* 2295
Hydroxymethylase: Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase
Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidylate: 5-; Enzymatic formation, *Flaks and Cohen,* 1501
Hydroxymethylglutaryl: Coenzyme-condensing enzyme, identification and purification, *Ferguson and Rudney,* 1072
— A, formation; acetyl coenzyme A and acetoacetylcoenzyme A, condensation, *Rudney and Ferguson,* 1976
Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl: β-; Coenzyme A, yeast, biosynthesis, *Ferguson and Rudney,* 1072
Rudney and Ferguson, 1076
Hydroxynicotine: (1)-6-; Isolation, identification, *Hochstein and Rittenberg,* 156
Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid: *p*-; Oxidase, inhibition, excess substrate,
Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid—*Continued*
study, *Zannoni and La Du,* 2925
Hydroxy-Δ⁵-pregnenolone: 17α-; Secretion, adrenal gland; adrenocorticotropin stimulation, *Carstensen, Oertel, and Eik-Nes,* 2570
Hydroxyproline: Metabolism; α-ketoglutarate conversion, *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Adams,* 2073
Proline, conversion to, ascorbic acid relation, collagen synthesis, carrageenan granuloma, *Robertson, Hiwett, and Herman,* 105
Tissue proteins, incorporation, chick embryos, *Mitoma, Smith, Friedberg, and Rayford,* 78
Hydroxy-L-proline: Gelatin, isolation method, *Levine,* 1731
Hydroxypropionate: β-; Malonic semialdehyde; enzymatic conversion, *Den, Robinson, and Coon,* 1666
Hydroxypropionyl: β-; Coenzyme A; intermediate, propionate oxidation, *Clostridium kluyveri, Vagelos and Earl,* 2272
Hydroxy-8-ribityllumazine: 6-Methyl-7-. *See* 6-Methyl-7-hydroxy-8-ribityllumazine
Hydroxy-Δ⁵-steroids: 3β-; Adrenal carcinoma, isolation and characterization, *Okada, Fukushima, and Gallagher,* 1688
Hydroxytryptamine: 5-; Metabolism, *McIsaac and Page,* 858
Hydroxytryptophan: 5-; Decarboxylase activity, of kidney, norepinephrine, effect, *Buzard and Nytch,* 884
Hyperthyroidism: Liver pyridine nucleotide synthesis, effect, *Bosch and Harper,* 929
Hypoxanthine: Production, nucleosides, erythrocyte ghosts, *McLellan and Lionetti,* 3243

I

Imidazole: Catalysis, acyl transfer and acetyl imidazole reactions with water and oxygen anions, *Jencks and Carriuolo,* 1272
—, catalysis: *Jencks and Carriuolo,* 1280
Ring; origin, histidine, *Escherichia coli, Neidle and Walesch,* 586
Imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid: 4(5); Urocanase activity product, enzymatic formation, stabilization, purification, and properties, *Brown and Kies,* 3188
Imides: Quinone, protein binding, *Irving and Gutmann,* 2878

Iminopeptidase: Proline. *See* Proline iminopeptidase
Indole-3-acetic acid: Formation, in animals, *Weissbach, King, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend,* 81
Tissues, estimation; method, *Weissbach, King, Sjoersdma, and Udenfriend,* 81
Inositol: Biochemical study, *Charalampous,* 220
Cleaves D-glucuronic acid to, by enzyme, purification, properties, study, *Charalampous,* 220
Phosphatidyl. *See* Phosphatidyl inositol
Insulin: Concentrations, metabolic patterns, adipose tissue, *Jeanrenaud, and Renold,* 3082
-Degrading enzyme, beef liver, isolation, *Tomizawa and Halsey,* 307
Derivative; iodinated, preparation and characterization, *Gruen, Laskowski, and Scheraga,* 2050
Embden-Meyerhof enzyme systems, response, *Shaw and Stadie,* 2491
Expansion, phlorizin inhibition, galactose space, eviscerate rat, *Keller and Lotspeich,* 995
Glucose utilization, effect, *Ball, Martin, and Cooper,* 774
Hepatic glucose response; unanesthetized dog, *Shoemaker, Mahler, Ashmore, Pugh, and Hastings,* 1631
Incorporation into protein, *Manchester and Krahl,* 2938
Ionic composition, effect of changes, response to, *Hagen, Ball, and Cooper,* 781
Reduction, by liver extracts, *Narahara and Williams,* 71
Interstitial cell: -Stimulating hormone; pituitary glands, purification and properties, *Squire and Li,* 520
Intervertebral disks: Herniated, biochemical alterations, *Davidson and Woodhall,* 2951
Intestinal mucosa: Glyceride-glycerol, precursors in, *Buell and Reiser,* 217
Succinoxidase activity, inhibitory effect, study, *Nakamura, Pichette, Broitman, Bezman, Zamcheck, and Vitale,* 206
Intestine: Glucose absorption, phosphorylation, role, *Landau and Wilson,* 749
Isolated; fatty acids, absorption, *Johnston,* 1065
Small; cholesterol origin, in rat; dietary *versus* endogenous contributions, *Morris and Chaikoff,* 1095
Intestine—*Continued:*
Small, mucosa glucose oxidation, whole-body x-irradiation, *in vitro,* effect, *Kay and Entenman,* 1634
Intracellular accumulation: Consequence, transcellular concentration, *Oxender and Christensen,* 2321
Intervertebrates: Marine. *See* Marine invertebrates
Iodide periodidase: Thyroid, salivary glands; antithyroid compounds, inhibition, *Alexander,* 1530
Iodine: I^{131}-labeled, mammary gland, metabolism, *Potter, Tong, and Chaikoff,* 350
Proteins, reaction, chemical and physical study, *Cunningham and Nuenke,* 1447
Iodoacetate: Reaction, methionine, *Gundlach, Moore, and Stein,* 1761
Ribonuclease inactivation; amino acid residues, *Gundluch, Stein, and Moore,* 1754
Ion exchange resins(s): Column chromatography, glycolytic intermediates, isolation methods, *Bartlett,* 459
Ions: Zinc, alcohol dehydrogenase zinc, liver, 1,10-phenanthroline, formation, *Vallee and Coombs,* 2615
Iris tingitana: Wedgewood, var., bulbs, β-aminoisobutyric acid, isolation, *Asen, Thompson, Morris, and, Irreverre,* 343
Iron: Ferrous; 5′-nucleotidase, activated by, *Herman and Wright,* 122
(II) Myeloperoxidase, inactivation, *Schultz and Rosenthal,* 2486
Ribonucleic acid, *Wacker and Vallee,* 3257
Isobutyric acid: Amino-. *See* Amino-isobutyric acid
Isocitric dehydrogenase: activity, in femur, *Van Reen,* 1951
Isocitric lyase: Yeast, purification, properties, *Olson,* 5
Isoleucine: Biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa* mutant, *Wagner, Bergquist, and Forrest,* 99
Isomerase: Triosephosphate, reaction mechanism, *Rieder and Rose,* 1007
Isoniazid: Inhibition, glutamic aspartic transaminase, *Jenkins, Orlowski, and Siezer,* 2657
Isonicotinyl-2-isopropylhydrazine: 1-, Action, momoamine oxidase, *Barsky, Pacha, Sarkar, and Zeller,* 389
Isooctane: Extraction; effects, enzymatic catalysis; reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, study, *Igo, Mackler, and Hanahan,* 1312
Respiratory enzymes, effect, *Pollard and Bieri,* 1907
Isooctane—*Continued:*
Isopentenylpyrophosphate: Mevalonic acid pyrophosphate, *Bloch, Chaykin, Phillips, and De Waard,* 2595
Isopropylhydrazine: 1-Isonicotinyl-2-. *See* Isonicotinyl-2-isopropylhydrazine, 1-
Isotonic sucrose: Mitochondria; phlorizin effect, osmotic behavior, *Keller and Lotspeich,* 991

K

Ketoadipate chlorinase: β-; Enzyme system, *Shaw and Hager,* 2565
Keto-3-deoxyheptonic acid: 2-; *Escherichia coli* B formation, identification, *Weissbach and Hurwitz,* 705
—; — — —, — enzymic study, *Hurwitz and Weissbach,* 710
Keto-3-deoxy-D-arabo-heptonic acid 7-phosphate synthetase: 2-, *Srinivasan and Sprinson,* 716
Keto-3-deoxy-8-phosphooctonic acid: 2-, Synthetase; arabinose 5-phosphate, phosphorylenol pyrucate, condensation, *Levin and Racker,* 2532
Ketoglutaric acid: α-; Urinary excretion, in scurvy, *Banerjee and Biswas,* 3094
Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase: α-, *Sanadi, Langley, and Searls,* 178
Sanadi, Langley, and White, 183
Keto-4,5-dihydroxyvaleric acid: L-2-; L-arabinose, oxidation, *Pseudomonas saccharophila, Weimberg,* 727
Ketoglutarate: α-; Hydroxyproline metabolism, conversion, *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Adams,* 2073
Ketoglutarate transaminase: Tyrosine-α-. *See* Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase
Ketosteroids: Δ^4-3-; Enzymic reduction, thyroxin effects, *McGuire and Tomkins,* 791
—; human serum albumin, interaction, *Westphal and Ashley,* 2847
Kidney: Cortex, slices; D-galactose, accumulation against gradient concentration, *Krane and Crane,* 211
Enzymes; L-xylulose formation mechanism, study, *Ashwell, Kanfer, and Burns,* 472

Kidney—*Continued:*
5-Hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activity, norepinephrine, effect, *Buzard and Nytch*, 884
Liver and; rhodaneses, biochemical properties, comparison, *Westley*, 1857
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-coupled reactions, intracellular occurrence, *Bloom* 2158
Rhodanese; crystalline beef, *Westley and Green*, 2325
Tissue; phosphate inhibition, citrate oxidation, *DeLuca, Gran, Reiser, and Steenbock*, 1912
—, tryptophan metabolism, riboflavin deficiency, effect, *Sylianco and Berg*, 912
Kinase: Creatine, measurement, *Tanzer and Gilvarg*, 3201
Muscle phosphorylase *b*, *Krebs, Graves, and Fischer*, 2867
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate kinase
Reaction, pyruvic; equilibrium and kinetic study, *McQuate and Utter*, 2151
Kinetic behavior: Coenzyme, effect, *Frieden*, 809
Kinetic properties: Association-dissociation and; nucleotide effect, *Frieden*, 815
Kynurenine hydroxylase: Hepatic; riboflavin, *Stevens and Henderson*, 1191
Kynurenine transaminase: Inhibitors, study, *Mason*, 2770

L

Lactic acid: Bacteria; glutamic acid accumulation, *Holden and Holman*, 865
Lactic dehydrogenase: Heart, coenzyme-binding; fluorescence study, *Shifrin, Kaplan, and Ciotti*, 1555
Enzyme and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide complex, fluorimetric measurements, *Winer, Schwert, and Millar*, 1149
Homogeneity and properties; retina metabolism, *Futterman and Kinoshita*, 3174
Oxamate and oxalate, inhibition, *Novoa, Winer, Glaid, and Schwert*, 1143
Reactions with antirabbit muscle lactic dehydrogenase, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 3276
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, carboxylic acids and; ternary complexes, fluorescence spectra, *Winer and Schwert*, 1155
Lactobacilli: Oxygen, electron transport, *Strittmatter*, 2789
Lactobacillus arabinosus: Vitamin B_6 deficiency, effect, glutamic acid accumulation, *Holden*, 872
Lactobacillus casei: Flavin-linked oxidative enzymes, *Strittmatter*, 2794
Lactobacillus plantarum: Deoxyribokinase, *Ginsberg*, 481
Lactoglobulin(s): β-, A and B; physicochemical comparison, *Tanford and Nozaki*, 2874
Carboxypeptidase, action, *Davie, Newman, and Wilcox*, 2635
Lactyl pantetheine: Enzymatic synthesis, *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman*, 765
Lens: Eye; proteins, isolation, crystallization, properties, *Wood, Massi, and Solomon*, 329
Leucine: Aminopeptidase, fragments, ascites tumor, *Patterson*, 2327
Metabolism, carotene biosynthesis, *Chichester, Yokoyama, Nakayama, Lukton, and Mackinney*, 598
Leukocytes: Polymorphonuclear. *See* Polymorphonuclear leukocytes
Light deprivation: Prolonged; retinal enzymes, development, effects, *Schimke*, 700
Lipide(s): Brain, biosynthesis, study, *Moser and Karnovsky*, 1990
Cholesterol and other; incorporating method, serum lipoproteins, *in vitro, Avigan*, 787
Cytochrome oxidase activity, *Greenlees and Wainio*, 658
Drosophila, extraction methods, investigation, *Wren and Mitchell*, 2823
Stimulation, bacterial growth, *Hofmann, O'Leary, Yoho, and Liu*, 1672
Tissues undergoing cell division, C^{14}-acetate, incorporation, *Johnson and Albert*, 22
Lipoflavoprotein: Diaphorase activity, heart mitochondria, isolation and properties, *Ziegler, Gren, Doeg*, 1916
Lipogenesis: Mammary glands, lactating and nonlactating rats, *Abraham and Chaikoff*, 2246
Lipopolysaccharide endotoxin: Isolation, *Tauber and Garson*, 1391
Lipoprotein: Fractions; fatty acids, heart mitochondria, *Holman and Widmer*, 2269
Plasma; synthesis, liver, *Marsh and Whereat*, 3196
Lipoprotein—*Continued:*
Serum; cholesterol and other lipides, incorporating method, *in vitro, Avigan*, 787
Liver: Alcohol dehydrogenase, inhibition, 1,10-phenanthroline, *Vallee, Williams, and Hoch*, 2621
— —; reversible oxidation, cyclic secondary alcohols, *Merritt and Tomkins*, 2278
— —; zinc, zinc ions, 1,10-phenanthroline formation, *Vallee and Coombs*, 2615
Butytyl coenzyme A, palmitic acid, incorporation, *Long and Porter*, 1406
Cell fractions; metabolism, carcinogen *N*-(2-Fluorenyl)acetamide, *Seal and Gutmann*, 648
Cholesterol biosynthesis, *Bucher, McGarrahan, Gould, and Loud*, 262
— esters; heterogeneity, turnover rates, *Klein and Martin*, 1685
— origin, in rat; dietary *versus* endogenous contributions, *Morris and Chaikoff*, 1095
Liver: Enzyme system; 1-C^{14}-acetate, mevalonic acid, biosynthesis, *Knauss, Porter, and Wasson*, 2835
— —; mevalonic acid, squalene, conversion, *Witting, and Porter*, 2841
Extracts, insulin reduction, *Narahara, and Williams*, 71
Fatty acid oxidation; DL-ethionine, *Artom*, 2259
—, carbon tetrachloride, biochemical changes, *Recknagel and Anthony*, 1052
Glucose 6-phosphatase, study, *Segal and Washko*, 1937
—, ribose, and deoxyribose labeling, by 1- and 2-C^{14}-glycine, *Shreeve*, 246
Glutamic dehydrogenase, inhibition, metal-binding agents, *Adelstein and Vallee*, 824
Glycolytic enzyme activities, fructose feeding, effect, *Fitch, Hill, and Chaikoff*, 1048
Glycogen; galactose and glucose, conversion, *Siu and Wood*, 2223
Homogenates and cellular fractions; Δ^7-cholestenol-H^3 conversion to cholesterol, *Frantz, Davidson, Dulit, and Mobberley*, 2290
—; glycine and formate, oxidation, CO_2, *Schulman and Reichert*, 1781

Liver—*Continued:*
Homogenates, vitamin E-deficient rats, ascorbic acid synthesis, tocopherol, *Carpenter, Kitabchi, McCay, and Caputto,* 2814
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid oxidase, *Stevens and Henderson,* 1188
Insulin-degrading enzyme, isolation, *Tomizawa and Halsey,* 307
Kidney and; rhodaneses, biochemical properties, comparison, *Westley,* 1857
Mammalian, tryptophan peroxidase activity, *Nemeth,* 2921
Methionine, biosynthesis, *Stevens and Sakami,* 2063
Microsomes; ribonucleoprotein, ultracentrifugal study, *Hamilton and Petermann,* 1441
Mitochondria; cytochrome b_5, electron transport enzymes, study, *Raw and Mahler,* 1867
—, oxaloacetic decarboxylase, *Corwin,* 1338
—; oxidative phosphorylation, stability, *Weinbach,* 1580
—, pH effect; respiratory, phosphorylative, and transfer activities, study, *Chance and Conrad,* 1568
—; ultraviolet light, oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin K_1 effect, *Anderson and Dallam,* 409
—, uncoupling and swelling agent, enzymic formation, *Lehninger and Remmert,* 2459
—, study; electron transport system, relation to swelling, *Corwin and Lipsett,* 2453
—, —; oxidative phosphorylation, role in swelling, *Lipsett and Corwin,* 2448
—, succinate oxidation, regulation, vitamin E, effect, *Corwin and Schwarz,* 191
—; thyroxine-induced swelling, reversal, adenosine triphosphate, *Lehninger,* 2187
Mitochondrial pellets, sucrose-inaccessible space, osmotic behavior, *Malamed and Recknagel,* 3027
Normal preputial gland and; 24,25-dihydrolanosterol occurrence, comparison, *Kandutsch and Russell,* 2037
— and regenerating, comparison; pyrimidine metabolism, *Canellakis, Jaffe, Mantsavinos, and Krakow,* 2096
Nucleoside to sedoheptulose monophosphate, conversion by, *Sie, Nigam, and Fishman,* 1202
Oxidation, cholesterol, methyl groups, to carbon dioxide, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin,* 276
Palmitate-1-C^{14} bound to albumin, palmitate-1-C^{14} and cholesterol-1-C^{14} in chylomicrons, removal from perfusion fluid, *Hillyard, Cornelius, and Chaikoff,* 2240
Plasma lipoprotein, synthesis, *Marsh and Whereat,* 3196
Pyridine nucleotide synthesis, hyperthyroidism, effect, *Bosch and Harper,* 929
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-coupled reactions, intracellular occurrence, *Bloom,* 2158
Ribonucleic acid fractions, isolation and characterization, *Goldthwait,* 3245
— — —, metabolic study, *in vitro, Goldthwait,* 3251
Ribonucleoprotein particles, proteins, amino acid composition, *Crampton and Petermann,* 2642
Sedoheptulose monophosphate, natural occurrence, *Nigam, Sie, and Fishman,* 1955
Tissue, tryptophan metabolism, riboflavin deficiency, effect, *Sylianco and Berg,* 912
Tryptophan peroxidase- oxidase, histidase, transaminase, activity, *Auerbach and Waisman,* 304
Tryptophan pyrrolase (peroxidase-oxidase), reaction, nature and mechanism, *Tanaka and Knox* 1162
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase, activity, *Sereni, Kenney, and Kretchmer,* 609
—-—-— —, properties, *Kenney,* 2707
— oxidation system, *Zannoni and La Du,* 2925
Urea cycle enzymes, assay methods, *Brown and Cohen,* 1769
Lyase: Isocitric. *See* Isocitric lyase
Lycopene: Biosynthesis, tomato homogenates, *Shneour and Zabin,* 770
Lymph node cells: Glucose, distribution and utilization, *Helmreich and Eisen,* 1958
Lymphoblast(s): Mouse, strain MB III, growing *in vitro*; carbohydrate nutrition and metabolism, *Bailey, Gey, and Gey,* 1042
Lysine: Collagen; free hydroxylysine, failure as source, *Sinex, Van Slyke, and Christman,* 918

M

Malto-oligosaccharides: Aspergillus niger, amyloglucosidase, action, *Pazur and Ando,* 1966
Mammalian cell(s): Culture; 5-bromodeoxyuridine, action, *Hakala,* 3072
—; 6-mercaptopurine and ribonucleoside, action, *Hakala and Nichol,* 3224
—, growth factors, *Lieberman and Ove,* 2754
Electron transfer; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess,* 2404
Growing *in vitro*, MB III strain, mouse lymphoblasts; carbohydrate nutrition and metabolism, *Bailey, Gey, and Gey,* 1042
Transamination reactions, tissue culture, *Barban and Schulze,* 829
Mammary gland(s): Lactating and nonlactating rats; glycolytic pathways and lipogenesis, *Abraham and Chaikoff,* 2246
Metabolism, I^{131}-labeled iodine, thyroxine, triiodothyronine, *Potter, Tong and Chaikoff,* 350
Magnesium ions: Concentration, glutamine synthetase and glutamotransferase, of brain, effect, *Greenberg and Lichtenstein,* 2337
Deoxyribonuclease II, *Shack,* 3003
Malonaldehyde: -Thiobarbituric acid reaction, 2-deoxy sugars, estimation, colorimetric method, *Waravdekar and Saslaw,* 1945
Malonate: Solutions, excised tobacco leaves, culture, effect, *Vickery,* 1363
Malonic semialdehyde: β-Hydroxypropionate, enzymatic conversion, *Den, Robinson, and Coon,* 1666
Malonyl semialdehyde: Coenzyme A; intermediate, propionate oxidation, *Clostridium kluyveri, Vagelos and Earl,* 2272
Malto-oligosaccharides: Amyloglucosidase, *Aspergillus niger,* action, *Pazur and Ando,* 1966
Manganese: Ribonucleic acid, *Wacker and Vallee,* 3257
Manganous ions: Concentration, glutamine synthetase and glutamotransferase, of brain, effect, *Greenberg and Lichtenstein,* 2337
Marine invertebrates: Carbon dioxide fixation; oyster, main pathway, *Hammen and Wilbur,* 1268

Mercapto-mercapto interactions: Hemoglobin, *Murayama,* 3158
Mercaptopyruvate: Polysulfides, enzymatic formation, *Hylin and Wood,* 2141
Mercaptopurine: 6-; Ribonucleoside and, action, mammalian cells, in culture, *Hakala and Nichol,* 3224
Mercapturic acid: Selenium-75, urine, *McConnell, Kreamer, and Roth,* 2932
Tissue proteins, *Smith and Wood,* 3192
Mercuripapain: Guanidinated; preparation and properties, *Shields, Hill, and Smith,* 1747
Metabolic activity: Calcified tissues, *Van Reen,* 1951
Metabolic adaptations: Higher animals, study, *Freedland and Harper,* 1350
Metabolic control: Mechanisms; ascites cell, respiratory enzymes, glucose, effect, *Chance and Hess,* 2421
—; electron transfer, mammalian cell, *Chance and Hess,* 2404
—; mitochondria, ascites tumor cells, crossover phenomena, *Chance and Hess,* 2413
—; oxygen utilization, ascites tumor cells, *Chance and Hess,* 2416
Metabolic function: Virus-induced acquisition, *Flaks and Cohen,* 2981
Barner and Cohen, 2987
Metabolic swelling: Reversible, bacterial protoplasts, *Abrams,* 383
Metabolism Acetate, β-hydroxybutyrate and, perfused bovine udder, *Kumar, Lakshmanan, and Shaw,* 754
—, salicylate effects, *Smith,* 144
Acetol phosphate, *Sellinger and Miller,* 1641
Acetone-2-C^{14}, *Mourkides, Hobbs, and Koeppe,* 27
3-Acetylpyridine, *in vivo*; antimetabolites, study, *Beher, Baker, Madoff,* 2388
Adenine 1-*N*-oxide, *Dunn, Maguire, and Brown,* 620
Adipose tissue, study, *Ball, Martin, and Cooper,* 774
Hagen, Ball, and Cooper, 781
γ-Aminobutyric acid-4-C^{14}, *Wilson, Hill, and Koeppe,* 347
Aromatic compounds, plants; coumarin and *o*-coumaric acid, *Kosuge and Conn,* 2133
Biphenyl and 4-chlorobiphenyl, *Block and Cornish,* 3301

Metabolism—*Continued:*
C-16-oxygenated steroids, by placenta; estriol formation, *Ryan,* 2006
Carbohydrate, mechanism, *Wu,* 2806
—; regulatory mechanisms, *Gatt and Racker,* 1015, 1024
Wu and Racker, 1029, 1036
—; vinyl phosphate synthesis, intermediate, *Bear, Ciplijauskas, and Visser,* 1
Carbon-labeled urea, in germ-free rat, *Levenson, Crowley, Horowitz, and Malm,* 2061
Carcinogen *N*-(2-fluorenyl)acetamide, liver cell fractions, *Seal and Gutmann,* 648
Cholesterol, transitory changes, dietary cholesterol induced, *Klein and Martin,* 3129
Chylomicron proteins, *Rodbell, Fredrickson, and Ono,* 567
Copper, study, *Markowitz, Cartwright, and Wintrobe,* 40
O^2:2′-*cyclo*uridine, *Reichard,* 2719
1-Dehydrosteroids, *Vermeulen and Caspi,* 2295
2,6-Diaminopurine; *S*-adenosylmethionine, methyl donor, 2-methylamino-6-aminopurine synthesis, *Remy,* 1485
1,3-Diphosphoglycerate, enzymatic formation, from 3-phosphoglycerate, isolation, *Krimsky,* 228
Ethanol, rate, *Smith and Newman,* 1544
Fat; in plants, *Bradbeer and Stumpf,* 498
Martin and Stumpf, 2548
Fatty acids, *Fulco and Mead,* 1411
Folic acid; *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Escherichia coli,* pyrimethamine, effect, *Wood and Hitchings,* 2377
Formate; animal tissues, *Oro and Rappoport,* 1661
Formiminoglutamic acid; enzymatic formation, formiminotetrahydrofolic acid, 5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolic acid, and 10-formyltetrahydrofolic acid, *Tabor and Wyngarden,* 1830
Glucose; adipose tissue, growth hormone, *in vitro,* effect, *Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, Stadie, and Renold,* 1922
—, glucuronic acid pathway, study, *Eisenberg, Dayton, and Burns,* 250

Metabolism—*Continued:*
Glutamate, variation; injection site, *Wilson and Koeppe,* 1186
L-Histidine, *Brown and Kies,* 3182, 3188
Hormonal control, pectic substances, *Albersheim and Bonner,* 3105
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid, *Moline, Walker, and Schweigert,* 880
Hydroxyproline; α-ketoglutarate conversion, *Pseudomonas* extracts, *Adams,* 2073
I^{131}-labeled iodine, thyroxine, triiodothyronine, mammary gland, *Poster, Tong, and Chaikoff,* 350
Intestinal, C^{14}-phytosterols, *Swell, Trout, Field, and Treadwell,* 2286
In vitro, acetate; refeeding, effect, *Emerson, Bernards, Van Bruggen,* 435
In vivo, acetate; refeeding, effect, *Cockburn and Van Bruggen,* 431
Leucine; carotene biosynthesis, *Chichester, Yokoyama, Nakayama, Lukton, and Mackinney,* 598
Mammalian cells (MB III strain, mouse lymphoblasts) growing *in vitro, Bailey, Gey and Gey,* 1042
Methyl-labeled *S*-methylcysteine, *Horner and Kuchinskas,* 2935
Mitochondria, phlorizin effects, *Keller and Lotspeich,* 987
Organic acids, tobacco leaves, *Vickery,* 1363
Pantothenic acid, *Brown,* 370
Phosphoserine, *Neuhaus and Byrne,* 109, 113
Propionic acid, *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman,* 490
— —, *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman,* 765
Vagelos and Earl, 2272
— —, animal tissues, *Tietz and Ochoa,* 1394
Pyrimidine; liver, normal and regenerating comparison, *Canellakis, Jaffe, Mantsavinos, and Krakow,* 2096
Pyruvate, routes, *Koeppe, Mourkides, and Hill,* 2219
Retina, *Futterman and Kinoshita,* 723
—; lactic dehydrogenase, heterogeneity and properties, *Futterman and Kinoshita,* 3174
D-Serine, *Minthorn, Mourkides, and Koeppe,* 3205
L-Serine, *Minthorn, Mourkides, and Koeppe,* 3205

Metabolism—*Continued:*
Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) *McIsaac and Page*, 858
DL-Tryptophan-αC^{14}, *Gholson, Henderson, Mourkides, Hill, and Koeppe*, 96
Tryptophan; liver and kidney tissue, riboflavin deficiency, effect, *Sylianco and Berg*, 912
Metabolite(s): 20α- and 20β-hydroxy, isolation; metabolism, 1-dehydrosteroids, *Vermeulen and Caspi*, 2295
N-Methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide; nicotinic acid, urine, *Chang and Johnson*, 1817
Urinary; coumarin and *o*-coumaric acid, *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 946
Metal(s): Amino acids and; cellular uptake, interrelationships, *Pal and Christensen*, 613
-Amylases, *Vallee, Stein, Sumerwell, and Fischer*, 2901
-Binding agents; liver glutamic dehydrogenase, inhibition, *Adelstein and Vallee*, 824
Peroxidase-catalyzed oxidations, *Mudd and Burris*, 2774
Menandione: -Dependent enzymic hydrolysis, *p*-nitrophenyl phosphate, *Stadtman*, 636
Methenyltetrahydrofolic acid: 5,10-; Enzymatic formation, metabolism, formiminoglutamic acid, *Tabor and Wyngarden*, 1830
Methionine: Adenosyl-. *See* Adenosylmethionine
Ethylene oxide reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, and Engel*, 895
Iodoacetate reaction, *Gundlach, Moore, and Stein*, 1761
Liver, biosynthesis, *Stevens and Sakami*, 2063
Methylamino-6-aminopurine: 2-; Synthesis, *S*-adenosylmethionine, methyl donor; 2,6-diaminopurine metabolism, *Remy*, 1485
Methylaspartase: β-, Purification and properties, *Barker, Smyth, Wilson, and Weissbach*, 320
Methyl-3-butenyl-1-pyrophosphate: 3-; Synthesis, *Yuan and Bloch*, 2605
Methylcysteine: *S*-; Metabolism, methyl-labeled, *Horner and Kuchinskas*, 2935
Methylglutaryl: β-Hydroxy-β-. *See* Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl, β-
Methyl groups: Cholesterol, oxidation, carbon dioxide, liver, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin*, 276
Methylhistidine: *L*-; Excretion, vitamin E-deficient rabbits, *Fink, Williams, and Fink*, 1182
Methyl-7-hydroxy-8-ribityllumazine: 6-; Isolation, *Ashbya gossypii*, chemical structure, *Plaut and Maley*, 3010
Methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide: *N*-; Metabolite, nicotinic acid, urine, *Chang and Johnson*, 1817
Mevalonic acid: Biosynthesis, 1-C^{14}-acetate, liver enzyme system, *Knauss, Porter, and Wasson*, 2835
Pyrophosphate; isopentenylpyrophosphate, *Bloch, Chaykin, Phillips, and de Waard*, 2595
Squalene, biogenesis mechanism, *Rilling and Bloch*, 1424
—, rat liver enzyme system, *Witting and Porter*, 2841
Tomato carotenoids, incorporation, *Purcell, Thompson, and Bonner*, 1081
Micrococcus aerogenes: Formate-activating enzyme; purification and properties, *Whiteley, Osborn, and Huennekens*, 1538
Microfluorometry: Reduced pyridine nucleotide, localization and kinetics, living cells, *Chance and Thorell*, 3044
Microsome(s): Brain. *See* Brain microsomes
Liver; ribonucleoprotein, ultracentrifugal study, *Hamilton and Petermann*, 1441
Mitochondria: Anaerobiosis mechanism, prevents swelling *in vtiro*; electron transport chain inhibitors, effect; study, *Hunter, Levy, Fink, Schutz, Guerra, and Hurwitz*, 2176
Ascites tumor cells, crossover phenomena; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2413
Brain; glycolytic and oxidative phosphorylative studies, *Abood, Brunngraber, and Taylor*, 1307
Enzyme system, catalyzing adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate and orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions, *Chiga and Plaut*, 3059
Heart; fatty acids, lipoprotein fractions, *Holman and Widmer*, 2269
—; lipoflavoprotein, diaphorase activity, isolation and properties, *Ziegler, Green, and Doeg*, 1916
Mitochondria: Liver; cytochrome b_5, electron transport enzymes, study, *Raw and Mahler*, 1867
Mitochondria—*Continued:*
Liver, heart; pH effect, respiratory, phosphorylative, and transfer activities, study, *Chance and Conrad*, 1568
—, oxaloacetic decarboxylase, *Corwin*, 1338
—; oxidative phosphorylation, stability, *Weinbach*, 1580
—, — —, —, role in swelling, study, *Lipsett and Corwin*, 2448
—, study; electron transport system, relation to swelling, *Corwin and Lipsett*, 2453
—, succinate oxidation, regulation, vitamin E, effect, *Corwin and Schwarz*, 191
—; thyroxine-induced swelling, reversal; adenosine triphosphate, *Lehninger*, 2187
—; ultraviolet light, oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin K_1 effect, *Anderson and Dallam*, 409
—, uncoupling and swelling agent, enzymic formation, *Lehninger and Remmert*, 2459
Metabolism, phlorizin effects, *Keller and Lotspeich*, 987
Oxidative phosphorylation, *Weinbach and Garbus*, 412
— —, ribonuclease, effect, *Hanson*, 1303
Prepared with digitonin, respiratory chain, *Devlin*, 962
Ultraviolet light, effect, *Beyer*, 688
Mitochondrial degeneration: Fatty changes, carbon tetrachloride fatty liver, biochemical changes, *Recknagel and Anthony*, 1052
Monoamine oxidase: 1-Isonicotinyl-2-isopropylhydrazine, action, *Barsky, Pacha, Sarkar, and Zeller*, 389
Monoesters: Orthophosphate. *See* Orthophosphate monoesters
Monomethylethanolamine: Phosphate esters, accumulation; *Neurospora crassa*, mutant strain, *Wolf and Nyc*, 1068
Monophosphate: Adenosine 3′,5′-. *See* Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
Sedoheptylose. *See* Sedoheptulose monophosphate
Mucopolysaccharide: Biosynthesis, cornea, study, *Pogell and Koenig*, 2504
Mucosa: Intestinal; glyceride-glycerol, precursors in, *Buell and Reiser*, 217
—; succinoxidase activity, inhibitory effect, study, *Nakamura, Pichette*,

Mucosa—*Continued:*
Broitman, Bezman, Zamcheck, and Vitale, 206
Small intestine, *in vitro*, glucose oxidation, whole-body x-irradiation, *in vitro*, effect, *Kay and Entenman,* 1634
Muscle: Acetoacetate, glucose, uptake by, *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 11
Ascaris lumbricoides; succinate and propionate, formation mechanism, *Saz and Vidrine,* 2001
Diaphragm; labile fatty acids, respiration maintenance, role, *Neptune, Sudduth, and Foreman,* 1659
Diphosphoglycerate mutase; purification and properties, *Joyce and Grisolia,* 1330
Enzyme, physical and chemical properties; α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, nonprotein component, *van Eys, Nuenke, and Patterson,* 2308
Heart; triphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase, *Lang and Nason,* 1874
Phosphorylase *a* to *b* and *b* to *a* conversion, *Cowgill,* 3145
— *b* kinase, *Krebs, Graves, and Fischer,* 2867
—, purification and properties, *Cowgill,* 3146
Plasma and, glucose distribution, study, *Kipnis, Helmreich, and Cori,* 165
Proteins; adenosinetriphosphate, hydrolysis mechanism; muscular contraction, relation, *Levy and Koshland,* 1102
Steroid hormones, influence; vitamin E deficiency, study, *Rosenkrantz,* 35
Mutase: Diphosphoglycerate, and D-2,3-diphosphoglyceric acid; distribution, *Grisolia and Joyce,* 1335
—, muscle; purification and properties, *Joyce and Grisolia,* 1330
Phosphoglyceric acid, *Grisolia and Joyce,* 1335
— —, specificity, *Pizer and Ballou* 1138
Myeloperoxidase: Iorn (II) inactivation, *Schultz and Rosenthal,* 2486
Myofibrils: Cardiac, human and canine, isolation method, *Brown, Aras, and Hass,* 438

N

Neurospora: Pyrimidines, aliphatic precursors, *Fairley, Herrmann, and Boyd,* 3229
Neurospora crassa: ω-Hydroxy-α-amino acid dehydrogenase, purification, properties, *Yura and Vogel,* 339
Mutant; acetylmethylcarbinol, acetylethylcarbinol, accumulation by; biosynthesis, isoleucine and valine, *Wagner, Bergquist, and Forrest,* 99
— strain; mono- and dimethylethanolamine, phosphate esters, accumulation, *Wolf and Nyc,* 1068
1298; Pyrimidine synthesis, tracer study, *Boyd and Fairley,* 3232
Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, purification, properties, *Yura and Vogel,* 335
Transaminase activity, *Seecof and Wagner,* 2689, 2694
Nerve: Growth-promoting protein, snake venom; purification and metabolic effects, *Cohen,* 1129
Nervous system: Glutamic-γ-aminobutyric transaminase, distribution, *Salvador and Albers,* 922
Glutamic decarboxylase, distribution, *Albers and Brady,* 926
Niacin: Tryptophan-; relationship, lack of, corn and tobacco, *Henderson, Someroski, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum,* 93
Nicotinamide: Administration; diphosphopyridine nucleotide, nicotinic acid analogue, formation, *Langan, Kaplan, and Shuster,* 2161
Ethylene oxide reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, Bakerman, and Mickelsen,* 889
Formate-C^{14}, incorporation *in vivo*, effect of, *Shuster and Goldin,* 129
Bacterial oxidation, *Hochstein and Rittenberg,* 151, 156
Oxidation, by cell-free preparations, *Hochstein and Rittenberg,* 151
Nicotinic acid: Analogue; formation; diphosphopyridine nucleotide, nicotinamide administration, *Langan, Kaplan, and Shuster,* 2161
Ethylene oxide reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, Bakerman, and Mickelsen,* 889
Urine, metabolite, *N*-methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide, *Chang and Johnson,* 1817
Nickel: Ribonucleic acid, *Wacker and Vallee,* 3257
Nitrogen: Intracellular distribution, pancreas, tissue fractionation, study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer,* 2359
Oxidation catalysis, flavin coenzymes, in light, *Frisell, Chung, and Mackenzie,* 1297
Nitrophenol: *p*-; Orthophosphate monoester, prostatic acid phosphatase, kinetics of hydrolysis, *Nigam, Davidson, and Fishman,* 1550
Nitrophenyl ester: Carbobenzoxy-L-tyrosine *p*. *See* Carbobenzoxy-L-tyrosine *p*-nitrophenyl ester
Nitrophenyl phosphate: *p*-, Menadione-dependent enzymic hydrolysis, *Stadtman,* 636
Nitrotoluene: *p*-, Enzymatic oxidation, *Gillette,* 139
Norepinephrine: 5-Hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase activity, of kidney, effect, *Buzard and Nytch,* 884
Nuclear ribonucleic acid: Release, nucleus *in vitro*, *Schneider,* 2728
Nucleic acid: Biosynthesis, Ehrlich ascites cells, study, *Harbers and Heidelberger,* 1249
Metals and; chromium, manganese, nickel, iron, in ribonucleic acid, *Wacker and Vallee,* 3257
Synthesis; folic acid, energy intake, role, *Mehta, Vaughan, Wagle, Barbee, Mistry, and Johnson,* 625
Nucleoside(s): Erythrocyte ghosts, hypoxanthine production, *McLellan and Lionetti,* 3243
Polyphosphate. *See* Polyphosphate nucleosides
Sedoheptulose monophosphate, conversion, by liver, *Sie, Nigam, and Fishman,* 1202
Nucleoside phosphorylase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine nucleoside phosphorylase
Nucleotidase(s): Diphosphopyridine, animal tissue, pyridine derivatives, effect, *Kaplan, Ciotti, van Eys, and Burton,* 134
5′-, Ferrous iron, activated by, *Herman and Wright,* 122
Nucleotide(s): Association-dissociation and kinetic properties, effect, *Frieden,* 815
Blood, *Bishop, Rankine, and Talbott,* 1233
Complexes, properties, microsomal cytochrome reductase, *Strittmatter,* 2665
Cytidine. *See* Cytidine nucleotide
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide

Nucleotide(s)—*Continued:*
Interconversions, in tissues, *Maley and Maley,* 2975
Reduced diphospyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, reduced
Reduced, phenol-activated oxidation; uterus, study, *Hollander and Stephens,* 1901
Trace; yeast ribonucleic acids, *Davis, Carlucci, and Roubein,* 1525
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotides
Triphosphopyridine. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
Triphosphopyridine, reduced. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide, reduced
Uridine. *See* Uridine nucleotide
Nucleus: Nuclear ribonucleic acid, release, *Schneider,* 2728
Nutrition: Carbohydrate; mammalian cells (MB III strain, mouse lymphoblasts) growing *in vitro, Bailey, Gey and Gey,* 1042

O

Oleic acid: Identification; fatty acids and tubercle bacillus separation, gas chromatography, *Cason and Tavs,* 1401
Oligogalacturonides: Oxidized derivatives and, yeast endo-polygalacturonase, action mechanism, *Patel and Phaff,* 237
Oligonucleotides: Deoxyribo-. *See* Deoxyribo-oligonucleotides
Oligosaccharides: Malto-. *See* Malto-oligosaccharides
Oncorhynchus tschawytscha: Salmon, sperm; protamine, physical and chemical properties, anion binding characteristics, *Carroll, Callanan, and Saroff,* 2314
Alcohol and, electrophoretic behavior of albumin, effect, *Schmid,* 3163
Tobacco leaves, metabolism, *Vickery,* 1363
Ornithine-citrulline enzyme: Properties, biotin content, *Streptococcus lactis, Ravel, Grona, Humphreys, and Shive,* 1452
Orthophosphate: -Adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange reactions; enzyme system, from mitochondria, catalyzing, *Chiga and Plaut,* 3059
Monoesters: Phenol, glycerol, *p*-nitrophenol; prostatic acid phosphatase, kinetics of hydrolysis, *Nigam, Davidson, and Fishman,* 1550
Oxalate: Endogenous synthesis; glycine, serine, deoxypyridoxine interrelationships, vitamin B_6-deficient rats, *Gershoff and Faragalla,* 2391
Lactic dehydrogenase, inhibition, *Novoa, Winer, Glaid, and Schwert,* 1143
Oxamate: Lactic dehydrogenase, inhibition, *Novoa, Winer, Glaid, and Schwert,* 1143
Oxaloacetic acid: Urinary excretion, in scurvy, *Banerjee and Biswas,* 3094
Oxaloacetic decarboxylase: Liver mitochondria, *Corwin,* 1338
Oxidants: Hill reaction; catalytic cofactors, interactions, photosynthetic phosphorylation, *Avron and Jagendorf,* 1315
Oxidases: Amine. *See* Amine oxidases
Bacteria, photochemical determinations, *Castor and Chance,* 1587
Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase
Cytochrome, activity, lipide, *Greenlees and Wainio,* 658
Cytochrome *c*, copper, *Wainio, Wende, and Shimp,* 2433
Galactose; *Polyporus circinatus,* Fr., *Cooper, Smith, Bacila, and Medina,* 445
p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid, inhibition, excess substrate, study, *Zannoni and La Du,* 2925
Liver 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, *Stevens and Henderson,* 1188
Monoamine. *See* Monoamine oxidase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide; enzymatic catalysis, isooctane extraction, effects, study, *Igo, Mackler, and Hanahan,* 1312
Succinic. *See* Succinic oxidase
Tryptophan peroxidase-; liver, activity, *Auerbach and Waisman,* 304
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine oxidase
Oxidation: Acetate; biochemical depression mechanism, *Masoro and Felts,* 198
Aldehyde, *Jakoby and Scott,* 937
Alkyl substituted ring compounds, *Gillette,* 139
o-Aminophenols, cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *Nagasawa and Gutmann,* 1593
Nagasawa, Gutmann, and Morgan, 1600
L-Arabinose, *Pseudomonas saccharophila,* L-2-keto-4,5-dihydroxyvaleric acid, *Weimberg,* 727
Oxidation—*Continued:*
Avian embryo, study, *Brand and Mahler,* 1615
Bacterial, nicotine, *Hochstein and Rittenberg,* 151, 156
—, steroids, *Levy and Talalay,* 2009
—, —, enzymatic mechanism, study, *Levy and Talalay,* 2014
Catalysis; nitrogen compounds, flavin coenzymes, in light, *Frisell, Chung, and Mackenzie,* 1297
Cholesterol, methyl groups, carbon dioxide, liver, *Whitehouse, Staple, and Gurin,* 276
Choline; products, isolation and identification, *Jellinek, Strength, and Thayer,* 1171
Citrate; phosphate inhibition, kidney tissue, *DeLuca, Gran, Reiser, and Steenbock,* 1912
Enzymatic; 1,2-propanediol phosphate to acetol phosphate, *Huff and Rudney,* 1060
Fatty acid, livers; DL-ethionine, *Artom,* 2259
Formate, mechanism, *Oro and Rappoport,* 1661
Glucose. *See* Glucose oxidation
-Glycerophosphate; mitochondria, thyroid-fed rats, *Lee, Takemori, and Lardy,* 3051
Glycine and formate, CO_2; liver homogenates, *Schulman and Richert,* 1781
Hydrogen; *Clostridium kluyveri, Kinsky,* 973
— donors, peroxidase system; thyroxine, effect, *Klebanoff,* 2437
α-; Long chain fatty acids, *Martin and Stumpf,* 2548
Palmitate-1-C^{14}, albumin-bound; by tissues, *Milstein and Driscoll,* 19
Peroxidase-catalyzed, inhibition, *Mudd and Burris,* 3281
—-—; metals, *Mudd and Burris,* 2774
Phenol-activated, reduced nucleotides, uterus, study, *Hollander and Stephens,* 1901
Phosphorylation; reactions, oxidation state, respiratory carriers, *Wadkins and Lehninger,* 681
Products, synthesis and identification, *Nagasawa, Gutmann, and Morgan,* 1600
Propionate. *See* Propionate oxidation
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate oxidation

Oxidation—*Continued:*
Reduced pyridine nucleotides, peroxidase system, thyroxine, effect, *Klebanoff*, 2480
— triphosphopyridine nucleotide, ascites tumor cells, *Wenner*, 2472
-Reduction potential, diphosphopyridine nucleotide system; temperature effect, *Rodkey*, 188
— —, triphosphopyridine nucleotide system, *Rodkey and Donovan*, 677
Reversible, cyclic secondary alcohols, liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *Merritt and Tomkins*, 2778
—, dihydrothioctamide, by diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Sanadi, Langley, and Searls*, 178
State, respiratory carriers, oxidation phosphorylation, *Wadkins and Lehninger*, 681
Succinate, regulation, liver mitochondria, vitamin E, effect, *Corwin and Schwarz*, 191
Tyramine, tyrosine, related compounds; peroxidase, *Gross and Sizer*, 1611
Tyrosine-containing peptides, by tyrosinase, *Yasunobu, Peterson, and Mason*, 3291
Oxidative phosphorylation: *See under* Phosphorylation
Oxide(s): Ethylene; histidine, methionine, and cysteine, reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, and Engel*, 895
—, nicotinamide, nicotinic acid, reaction, *Windmueller, Ackerman, Bakerman, and Mickelsen*, 889
N-; Purine, *Dunn, Maguire, and Brown*, 620
Oxygen: Anions, acyl transfer, acetyl imidazole reactions, *Jencks and Carriuolo*, 1272
Glucose-; titrations, ascites tumor cells, *Hess and Chance*, 3031
Lactobacilli, electron transport, *Strittmatter*, 278
Riboflavin phosphate-dependent photosynthetic phosphorylation, spinach chloroplasts, effect, *Nakamoto, Krogmann and Vennesland*, 2783
Utilization, ascites tumor cells; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2416
Oyster: Main pathway; carbon dioxide fixation, marine invertebrates, *Hammen and Wilbur*, 1268

P

Palmitate: 1-C^{14}, albumin-bound, oxidation by, tissues, *Milstein and Driscoll*, 19
-1-C^{14}; bound to albumin, and in chylomicrons; perfusion fluid removal by liver, *Hillyard, Cornelius, and Chaikoff*, 2240
Palmitic acid: Butytyl coenzyme A, incorporation, pigeon liver system, *Long and Porter*, 1406
Pancreas: Ribonucleases, isolation and characterization, *Åqvist and Anfinsen*, 1112
Tissue fractionation, study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer*, 2359
Pancreatic juice: Bovine, proteins, *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath*, 311
Pantetheine: Lactyl; enzymatic synthesis, *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman*, 765
Pantothenic acid: Bound forms, assay, distribution, *Brown*, 379
Metabolism, *Brown*, 370
Papain: Crystalline; activity, optical rotation; urea and guanidine hydrochloride, effect, *Hill, Schwartz, and Smith*, 572
Parathormone: B; stability *in vitro*, *Rasmussen*, 547
Parathyroid: Hormone, isolation, after extraction with phenol, *Aurbach*, 3179
Pasteur effect: Crabtree effect and; ascites tumor cells, *Wu and Racker*, 1036
Mitochondrial; sugar phosphate levels, *Aisenberg*, 441
Reconstructed systems, *Gatt and Racker*, 1024
Patulin: Biosynthesis; aromatic ring, molecular rearrangement, *Tanenbaum and Bassett*, 1861
Peanut: Seedlings, fat conversion, to carbohydrate, *Bradbeer and Stumpf*, 498
Pectic substances: Metabolism and hormonal control, *Albersheim and Bonner*, 3105
Penicillamine: Colorimetric estimation, *Pal*, 618
Penicillin: Action mechanism, *Staphylococcus aureus* cell wall composition, relation, *Strominger, Park, and Thompson*, 3263
Fermentations, sulfur-containing compounds, distribution, *Tardrew and Johnson*, 1850
Pentacarboxylic porphyrin: Porphyria cutanea tarda; infrared spectra, *Chu and Chu*, 2751
— — —; isolation and properties, *Chu and Chu*, 2741
— — —; preparation, by decarboxylation of porphyrins, *Chu and Chu*, 2747
Peptidase: Amino-. *See* Amino peptidase
Carboxy-. *See* Carboxypeptidase
Imino-, proline. *See* Proline iminopeptidase
Pepsin: Bovine serum albumin, bovine hemoglobin, action, optimum pH, study, *Schlamowitz and Peterson*, 3137
Peptide(s): A and B, amino acid sequence, study, *Folk, Gladner, and Laki*, 67
—; sequential evidence, acid degradation study; thrombin-induced formation of co-fibrin, *Folk, Gladner, and Levin*, 2317
Phosphatido-; fraction, from mammalian tissue; phosphorus, composition, distribution, turnover, study, *Huggins and Cohn*, 257
O-phosphorylated, related compounds, acid ionization constants, *Fölsch and Österberg*, 2298
Protein and, components, separation; subtilisin-modified ribonuclease, *Richards and Vithayathil*, 1459
Separation, chromatography and electrophoresis, *Katz, Dreyer, and Anfinsen*, 2897
Tyrosine-containing, oxidation, by tyrosinase, *Yasunobu, Peterson, and Mason*, 3291
Peroxidase: -Catalyzed oxidations, inhibition *Mudd and Burris*, 3281
— —, metals, *Mudd and Burris*, 2774
Glutathione; erythrocytes, purification and properties, *Mills*, 502
Iodide. *See* Iodide peroxidase
Myelo-. *See* Myeloperoxidase
-Oxidase, tryptophan; liver, activity, *Auerbach and Waisman*, 304
Oxidation, tyramine, tyrosine, and related compounds, *Gross and Sizer*, 1611
System; oxidation, pyridine nucleotides, thyroxine, effect, *Klebanoff*, 2480
—, oxidation, hydrogen donors; thyroxine effect, *Klebanoff*, 2437
Tryptophan, activity, mammalian liver, *Nemeth*, 2921

Phagocytosis: Biochemical basis, *Sbarra and Karnovsky,* 1355
Phloretin: Analogues and; attachment, erythrocytes, connection, sugar transport inhibition, *LeFevre and Marshall,* 3022
Phlorizin: Inhibition, insulin expansion, galactose space, eviscerate rat, *Keller and Lotspeich,* 995
Mitochondria metabolism, effects, *Keller and Lotspeich,* 987
Osmotic behavior, mitochondria, isotonic sucrose, effect, *Keller and Lotspeich,* 991
Phenanthroline: 1,10; Formation, zinc ions, alcohol dehydrogenase zinc, liver, *Vallee and Coombs,* 2615
1,10-; Liver alcohol dehydrogenase, inhibition, *Vallee, Williams, and Hoch,* 2621
Phenol: -Activated oxidation; reduced nucleotides, uterus, study, *Hollander and Stephens,* 1901
Orthophosphate monoester, prostatic acid phosphatase, kinetics of hydrolysis, *Nigam, Davidson, and Fishman,* 1550
Parathyroid hormone, isolation, after extraction with, *Aurbach* 3179
Phenylalanine: -Hydroxylation cofactor, study, *Kaufman and Levenberg,* 2683
Tissue cultures, requirement, study, *Morton and Morgan,* 2698
Tyrosine, enzymatic conversion, mechanism, study, *Kaufman,* 2677
Phenylpyruvate transaminase: Kinetic behavior, *Seecof and Wagner,* 2694
Substrate specificity, purification, *Seecof and Wagner,* 2689
Phosphatase: Acid; Intracellular distribution, pancreas, tissue fractionation, study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer,* 2359
Activity; phosphoprotein, intracellular location, *Paigen and Griffiths,* 299
Bacteriophages T2, T4, and T5, *Dukes and Kozloff,* 534
Glucose 6-. *See* Glucose 6-phosphatase
O-Phosphoserine, purification, properties, *Neuhaus and Byrne,* 113
Prostatic acid; pH, ammonium sulfate fractionation, purification procedure, *Davidson and Fishman,* 526
Phosphatase—*Continued:*
Prostatic acid; phosphoryl transfer, catalysis, *Nigam and Fishman,* 2394
Prostatic acid. *See* Prostatic acid phosphatase
L-Serine, *O*-phospho-L-serine, enzymatic exchange, *Borkenhagen and Kennedy,* 849
Serum alkaline. *See* Serum alkaline phosphatase
Phosphate: Acetol. *See* Acetol phosphate
Adenosine 5′-. *See* Adenosine 5′-phosphate
N-(5-amino 1-ribosyl-4-imidazolylcarbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5′-; ensymatic synthesis, *Lukens and Buchanan* 1791
Miller, Lukens and Buchanan, 1806
Arabinose 5-. *See* Arabinose 5-phosphate
D-Arabinose 5-. *See* D-Arabinose 5-phosphate
Dehydrogenase activity, glyceraldehyde; triphosphopyridine nucleotide, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Brenneman and Volk,* 2443
D-Erythrose 4-. *See* D-Erythrose 4-phosphate.
Esters, mono- and dimethylethanolamine, accumulation; *Neurospora crassa,* mutant strain, *Wolf and Nyc,* 1068
Exchange mechanism; phosphatidic acid, acetylcholine response, *Hokin and Hokin,* 1387
Fluoracetyl, enzymatic reactions, *Marcus and Elliott,* 1011
5-Flourouridine 5′-. *See* 5-Fluorouridine-5′-phosphate
Glucose 6-. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate
Glycero-. *See* Glycerophosphate
Inhibition, citrate oxidation, kidney tissue, *DeLuca, Gran, Reiser, and Steenbock,* 1912
Levels, sugar; mitochondrial Pasteur effect, *Aisenberg,* 441
p-Nitrophenyl; menadione-dependent enzymic hydrolysis, *Stadtman,* 636
1,2-propanediol; enzymatic oxidation, acetol phosphate, *Huff and Rudney,* 1060
Vinyl, synthesis; intermediate, carbohydrate metabolism, photosynthesis, *Baer, Ciplijauskas, and Visser,* 1
Phosphate dehydrogenase: Glyceraldehyde 3-. *See* Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
1-2-propanediol-1-. *See* 1,2-propanediol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase
Phosphate synthetase: Carbamyl. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Phosphate synthetase: 2-Keto-3-deoxy-D-*arabo*-heptonic acid 7-, *Srinivasan and Sprinson,* 716
Phosphatides: Glycerol-. *See* Glycerolphosphatides
Phosphatidic acid: Diglyceride and adenosine tryphosphate, synthesis; brain microsome extracts, *Hokin and Hokin,* 1381
Phosphate exchange mechanism; acetylcholine response, *Hokin and Hokin,* 1387
Phosphatidylethanolamines: Colloidal state and clot-promoting activity, study, *Wallach, Maurice, Steele, and Surgenor,* 2829
Phosphatidyl: Inositol, peas, *Wagenknecht, Lewin, and Carter,* 2265
Phosphatido-peptide: *See* under Peptide
Phosphodiesterase: Snake venom, substrate specificity and properties; enzymic degradation, *Razzell and Khorana,* 2105
Venom; deoxyribo-oligonucleotides; enzymic degradation; polynucleotides, study, *Razzel and Khorana,* 2114
Phosphoenolpyruvic acid: Conversion, to 5-dehydroquinic acid, *Srinivasan, Katagiri, and Sprinson,* 713
Phosphoglucomutase: Yeast; purification, action mechanism, *McCoy and Najjar,* 3017
Phosphoglycerate: 3-, 1,3-Diphosphoglycerate, enzymatic formation from, isolation, metabolism, *Krimsky,* 228
Phosphoglyceric acid: Mutase activity, 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, wheat germ, preparations, *Ito and Grisolia,* 242
—; diphosphoglycerate mutase and D-2,3-diphosphoglyceric acid; distribution, *Grisolia and Joyce,* 1335
—, specificity, *Pizer and Ballou,* 1138
Phospholipide: Serum. *See* Serum phospholipide
Phosphooctonic acid: 2-Keto-3 deoxy-8-.

Phosphooctonic acid—*Continued:*
See 2-Keto-3-deoxy-8-phosphooctonic acid
Phosphoprotein: Phosphatase activity, intracellular location, *Paigen and Griffiths*, 299
Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase: Activity regulation, purine ribonucleotides; purine biosynthesis, potential feedback control, *Wyngaarden and Ashton*, 1492
Phosphoryl: Transfer, catalysis, prostatic acid phosphatase, *Nigam and Fishman*, 2394
Phosphorus: Assay, column chromatography, *Bartlett*, 466
Composition, distribution, turnover, in phosphatido-peptide fraction, mammalian tissue, study, *Huggins and Cohn*, 257
Photophosphorylating spinach chloroplast preparations, distribution, *Nakamura, Chow, and Vennesland*, 2202
Phosphorylase: *a* to *b* and *b* to *a* conversion; muscle, *Cowgill*, 3154
Adenosine nucleoside. *See* Adenosine nucleoside phosphorylase
b Kinase; muscle, *Krebs, Graves, and Fischer*, 2867
Muscle, purification and properties, *Cowgill*, 3146
b to Phosphorylase *a* reaction; phosphorylated site, structure, *Fischer, Graves, Crittenden and Krebs*, 1698
Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Polynucleotide, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Olmsted and Lowe*, 2965
Phosphorylation: 2-Deoxyglucose, in diaphragm, *Kipnis and Cori*, 171
Efficiency, intact cell; crossover phenomena, bakers' yeast, *Chance*, 3036
—, — —; glucose-oxygen titrations, ascites tumor cells, *Hess and Chance*, 3031
—, — —; phosphorylation, dephosphorylation, yeast cells, *Chance*, 3041
Glucose absorption, intestine, role, *Landau and Wilson*, 749
Light-induced; *Rhodospirillum rubrum* extracts, *Smith and Baltscheffsky*, 1575
Oxidation; reactions, oxidation state, respiratory carriers, *Wadkins and Lehninger*, 681
Phosphorylation—*Continued:*
Oxidative; acid-linked functions, intermediates, Chance, 1563
Chance and Conrad, 1568
—, fractionated bacterial systems, soluble factors, role, *Brodie*, 398
—, liver mitochondria, ultraviolet light, vitamin K_1 effect, *Anderson and Dallam*, 409
—; — —, stability, *Weinbach*, 1580
—, mitochondria, *Weinbach and Garbus*, 412
—, —, ribonuclease, effect, *Hanson*, 1303
— photosynthetic; spinach chloroplasts, *Krogmann and Vennesland*, 2205
—, restoration, vitamin K_1, near-ultraviolet treatment, *Beyer*, 688
—, role in swelling; liver mitochondria, study, *Lipsett and Corwin*, 2448
Photosynthetic; catalytic cofactors, interactions, Hill reaction oxidants, *Avron and Jagendorf*, 1315
Pyruvate, by pyruvate kinase reaction, by glycolysis reversal, reconstructured system, *Krimsky*, 232
Riboflavin phosphate-dependent photosynthetic; spinach chloroplasts, oxygen effect, *Nakamoto, Krogmann, and Vennesland*, 2783
Ribonuclease, inactivation, *Taborsky*, 2915
Phosphorylenol pyruvate: 2-Keto-3-deoxy-8-phosphooctonic acid synthetase, condensation, *Levin and Racker*, 2532
Phosphoserine: Metabolism, *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 109, 113
O-, phosphatase; purification and properties, *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 113
L-Serine, exchange, *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 109
Phospho-L-serine: *O*-; L-Serine, enzymatic exchange, *Borkenhagen and Kennedy*, 849
Photooxidation(s): *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores, anaerobic conditions; catalyzed by, *Vernon*, 1883
Photophosphorylation: Spinach chloroplasts, digitonin-fragmented, *Koukol, Chow, and Vennesland*, 2196
Photoreduction: Pyridine nucleotides; *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophores, succinate, *Vernon and Ash*, 1878
Photoreduction—*Continued:*
Photosynthesis: Vinyl phosphate synthesis, intermediate, *Baer, Ciplijauskas, and Visser*, 1
Phytosterols: C^{14}-; Intestinal metabolism, *Swell, Trout, Field, and Treadwell*, 2286
Pituitary gland(s): Interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, purification and properties, *Squire and Li*, 520
Placenta: Estrogen-sensitive enzyme system, *Hollander, Hollander, and Brown*, 1678
Metabolism, C-16-oxygenated steroids; estriol formation, *Ryan*, 2006
Plant(s): Fat metabolism, *Bradbeer and Stumpf*, 498
Martin and Stumpf, 2548
Plasma: Fraction I; properdin, preparation, Cohn method, *Spicer, Priester, Smith, and Sanders*, 838
Lipoprotein, synthesis, liver, *Marsh and Whereat*, 3196
Muscle and, glucose distribution, study, *Kipnis, Helmriech, and Cori*, 165
Protein fractions; S^{35} and C^{14}, association rate, after $Na_2S^{35}O_4$, glycine-C^{14}, or glucose-C^{14} administration, *Richmond*, 2713
Steroid glucuronides, isolation, characterization, measurement, *Cohn and Bondy*, 31
Plasminogen: Activation; ϵ-aminocaproic acid, inhibitor, *Alkjaersig, Fletcher, and Sherry*, 832
Polydeoxynucleotide: Material; ribonucleotides, enzymatic incorporation, *Hurwitz*, 2351
Polygalacturonase: Endo-, yeast, action mechanism, on oligogalacturonides, oxidized derivatives, *Patel and Phaff*, 237
Polymorphonuclear leukocytes: Ingestion of particles, metabolic changes, *Sbarra and Karnovsky*, 1355
Polynucleotide(s): Enzymic degradation; deoxyribo-oligonucleotides; venom phosphodiesterase, study, *Razzell and Khorana*, 2114
— —; snake venom phosphodiesterase, specificity and properties, study, *Razzell and Khorana*, 2105
Synthesized by, polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Ortiz and Ochoa*, 1208

Polynucleotide phosphorylase: *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Olmsted and Lowe,* 2965
Olmsted and Lowe, 2971
Polynucleotides, synthesized by, *Ortiz and Ochoa,* 1208
Polyphosphate nucleoside(s): Purine analogues, *Way, Dahl, and Parks,* 1241
Polyporus circinatus, Fr.: Galactose oxidase, *Cooper, Smith, Bacila, and Medina,* 445
Polysulfide(s): Mercaptopyruvate; enzymatic formation, *Hylin and Wood,* 2141
Porphyria cutanea tarda: Hepta-, hexa-, and pentacarboxylic porphyrins, isolation and properties, *Chu and Chu,* 2741, 2747, 2751
—, —, — — —; preparation, by decarboxylation of uroprophyrins, *Chu and Chu,* 2747
—, —, — — —; infrared, spectra, *Chu and Chu,* 2751
Porphyrin(s): Hepta-, hexa-, and pentacarboxylic; porphyria cutanea tarda, *Chu and Chu,* 2741, 2747, 2751
"Prefolic A": Preparation, conversion to citrovorum factor, *Donaldson and Keresztesy,* 3235
Pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol: Separation and quantitative estimation, *Cox,* 1693
Pregnenolone: 17α-Hydroxy Δ^5-. *See* 17α-Hydroxy-Δ^5-pregnenolone
Pregnen-20α-ol-3-one: 4-, Conversion of progesterone, by ovarian tissue *in Vitro, Weist,* 3115
Preputial gland: Normal, and liver; 25, 24-dihydrolanosterol, occurrence and comparison, *Kandutsch and Russell,* 2037
Tumor sterols, *Kandutsch and Russell,* 2037
Proesterase: Pancreatic, *Gjessing, Emery, and Clements,* 1098
Progesterone: Conversion, 4-pregnen-20α-ol-3-one, ovarian tissue *in vitro, Wiest,* 3115
Serum albumin, preparation and characterization, *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman,* 1090
Prolactin: Fatty acid synthesis, adipose tissue; effects *in vitro, Winegrad, Shaw, Lukens, and Stadie,* 3111
Proline: L-; Gelatin, isolation method, *Levine,* 1731
Hydroxy-L-. *See* Hydroxy-L-proline
Hydroxyproline, conversion to, ascorbic acid relation, collagen synthesis, carrageenan granuloma, *Robertson, Hiwett, and Herman,* 105
Proline iminopeptidase: *Sarid, Berger, and Katchalski,* 1740
Propanediol phosphate: 1,2-; Acetol phosphate, enzymatic oxidation, *Huff and Rudney,* 1060
Propanediol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase: 1,2-; Acetol phosphate metabolism, *Sellinger and Miller,* 1641
Properdin: Plasma Fraction I, Cohn method, preparation, *Spicer, Priester, Smith, and Sanders,* 838
Propionate: Formation mechanism, *Ascaris lumbricoides* muscle, *Saz and Vidrine,* 2001
Propionate oxidation: *Clostridium kluyveri,* β-hydroxypropionyl coenzyme A and malonyl semialdehyde coenzyme A, intermediates, *Vagelos and Earl,* 2272
Propionibacterium pentosaceum: D-Arabinose 5-phosphate, enzymatic formation, L-arabinose and adenosine triphosphate, *Volk,* 1931
Propionic acid: L-Hydantoin-5-. *See* L-Hydantoin-5-propionic acid
4(5)-Imidazolone-5(4)-. *See* 4(5)-Imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid
Metabolism, *Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman,* 490
Vagelos, Earl, and Stadtman, 765
Vagelos and Earl, 2272
—, animal tissues, *Tietz and Ochoa,* 1394
Propionyl carboxylase: Purification and properties, *Tietz and Ochoa,* 1394
Prostatic acid phosphatase: Ortho-phosphate monesters, phenol, *p*-nitrophenol, and glycerol, kinetics of hydrolysis, *Nigam, Davidson, and Fishman,* 1550
pH, ammonium sulfate fractionation, purification procedure, *Davidson and Fishman,* 526
Phosphoryl transfer, catalysis, *Nigam and Fishman,* 2394
Protamine: Physical and chemical properties; sperm, salmon, *Oncorhynchus tschawytscha*; anion binding characteristics, *Carroll, Callanan, and Saroff,* 2314
Protein(s): Amino acid composition, ribonucleoprotein particles, liver, *Crampton and Petermann,* 2642
Apo-. *See* Apoprotein
Azo-. *See* Azoproteins
Binding, quinone imides, *Irving and Gutmann,* 2878
Bovine pancreatic juice, *Keller, Cohen, and Neurath,* 311
Cationic, synthesis *in vivo, Keller, Cohen, and Neurath,* 311
Chylomicron, metabolism, *Rodbell, Frederickson, and Ono,* 567
—, *Rodbell and Fredrickson,* 562
Conjugates, steroid-; *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman,* 1090
Contractile; bacteriophage T2, tail, *Kozloff and Lute,* 539
Eye lens, isolation, crystallization, properties, *Wood, Massi, and Solomon,* 329
Flavo-. *See* Flavoprotein
Fractions, intact cells; amino acid incorporation *in vitro, Rabinovitz and Olson,* 2085
—, plasma. *See* Plasma protein fractions
Glucomannan-, complexes; cell walls, yeasts, *Kessler and Nickerson* 2281
Glyco-. *See* Glycoprotein
Hair. *See* Hair protein
Incorporation; hen oviduct "non-protein" fractions, passage, radioactive amino acid, *Hendler,* 1466
Iodine, reaction, physical and chemical study, *Cunningham and Nuenke,* 1447
Lipo-. *See* Lipoprotein
Mitochondrial; C^{14}-tyrosinamide, C^{14}-tyrosyladenylate, labeling, *Zioudrou and Fruton,* 583
Muscle; adenosinetriphosphate, hydrolysis mechanism; muscular contraction, relation, *Levy and Koshland,* 1102
Nerve growth-promoting; snake venom; purification and metabolic effects, *Cohen,* 1129
Peptide and, components, separation; subtilisin-modified ribonuclease, *Richards and Vithayathil,* 1459
Phospho-. *See* Phosphoprotein
Steroid-. *See* Steroid-protein
Sulfite, reaction, study, *Bailey and Cole,* 1733
Synthesis, reticulocytes, *Rabinovitz and Olson,* 2085
Rabinovitz and McGrath, 2091
Thyroxine-binding, bovine synovial fluid, *Neuhaus and Sogoian,* 821
Tissue, from mercapturic acids, *Smith and Wood,* 3192

Protein(s)—*Continued:*
Tissue, hydroxyproline, incorporation, by chick embryos, Mitoma, *Smith, Friedberg, and Rayford,* 78
Turnover, mammalian cell cultures, *Eagle, Piez, Fleischman, and Oyama,* 592
Urea, 8 M; disulfide and sulfhydryl, amperometric titration, *Carter,* 1705
Valine-1-C^{14}, incorporation, submitochondrial fractions, *Kalf and Simpson,* 2943
Proteinase(s): Pancreatic; elastase differentiation, *Lewis, Williams, and Brink,* 2304
Prothrombin: Preparation and properties, *Goldstein, Bolloch'h, Alexander, and Zonderman,* 2857
Protoplasts: Bacterial, metabolic swelling, reversible, *Abrams,* 383
Pseudomonas: Extracts; α-ketoglutarate conversion, hydroxyproline metabolism, *Adams,* 2073
Tryptophan pyrrolase (peroxidase-oxidase), reaction, nature and mechanism, *Tanaka and Knox,* 1162
Pseudomonas fluorescens: γ-Aminobutyric-glutamic transaminase, *Scott and Jakoby,* 932
Pseudomonas saccharophila: L-Arabinose oxidation, L-2-keto-4,5-dihydroxyvaleric acid, *Weimberg,* 727
Pterin deaminase: Bacterial, *Levenberg and Hayaishi,* 955
Purine(s): Analogues; polyphosphate nucleosides, *Way, Dahl, and Parks,* 1241
Biosynthesis, *Hartman and Buchanan,* 1812
Lukens and Buchanan, 1791, 1799
Miller, Lukens, and Buchanan, 1806
— *de novo,* tissues and tumor, *Henderson and LePage,* 2364
—; *N*-(5-amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazolylcarbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5′-phosphate, enzymatic synthesis, *Lukens and Buchanan,* 1791
—, potential feedback control; phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase; activity regulation, purine ribonucleotides, *Wyngaarden and Ashton,* 1492
Deoxyribose, *Escherichia coli* systems, origin, *Loeb and Cohen,* 360
—, origin, T6r$^+$ bacteriophage, *Loeb and Cohen,* 364
Purine(s)—*Continued:*
Derivative, growth support, ability, mammalian cells in culture, *Hakala and Taylor,* 126
Mercapto-. *See* Mercaptopurine
N-Oxides, *Dunn, Maguire, and Brown,* 620
Oxidizing enzymes; 6-chloropurine and 6-chlorouric acid, substrates and inhibitors, *Duggan and Titus,* 2100
Ribonucleotides; phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase, activity regulation; purine biosynthesis, potential feedback control, *Wyngaarden and Ashton,* 1492
Putrescine: Metabolism, γ-aminobutyraldehyde dehydrogenase, *Jakoby and Fredericks,* 2145
Pyridine: Analogues, 3-substituted; diphosphopyridine nucleotide, chemical properties, *Anderson, Ciotti, and Kaplan,* 1219
Derivatives, effect, diphosphopyridine nucleotidases, animal tissue, *Kaplan, Ciotti, van Eys, and Burton,* 134
Metabolism; liver, normal and regenerating, comparison, *Canellakis, Jaffe, Mantsavinos, and Krakow,* 2096
Nucleotide; reduced; localization and kinetics, living cells, by microfluorometry, *Chance and Thorell,* 3044
—; —; oxidation, *Brand and Mahler,* 1615
—; —; —, peroxidase system, thyroxine, effect, *Klebanoff,* 2480
—; *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* chromatophores, succinate, photoreduction, *Vernon and Ash,* 1878
—; synthesis: Liver, hyperthyroidism, effect, *Bosch and Harper,* 929
—; transhydrogenase: *Stein, Kaplan, and Ciotti,* 979
Pyridone-5-carboxamide: *N*-Methyl-4-. *See N*-Methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide
Pyrimethamine: Folic acid metabolism, *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Escherichia coli,* effect, *Wood and Hitchings,* 2377
Uptake and degradation, by bacteria, study, *Wood and Hitchings,* 2381
Pyrimidine(s): Deoxyribose, *Escherichia coli* systems, origin, *Loeb and Cohen,* 360
—, origin, T6r$^+$ bacteriophage, *Loeb and Cohen,* 364
Pyrimidines(s)—*Continued:*
Fluorinated; biochemical and metabolic investigations, study, *Harbers, Chaudhuri, and Heidelberger,* 1255
—, tumors, 6-azauridine, biochemical activity, interference, *Pasternak and Handschumacher,* 2992
Neurospora, Aliphatic precurosrs, *Fairley, Herrmann, and Boyd,* 3229
Synthesis, *Neurospora crassa* 1298, tracer studies, *Boyd and Fairley,* 3232
Pyrophosphate: Adenosine triphosphate and; amino acid dependent exchange, in spinach preparations, *Marcus,* 1238
Isopentenyl-. *See* Isopentenylpyrophosphate
3-Methyl-3-butenyl-1-. *See* 3-Methyl-3-butenyl-1-pyrophosphate
Mevalonic acid. *See* Mevalonic acid pyrophosphate
Pyrophosphorylase: Uridine diphosphoacetylglycosamine, *Strominger and Smith,* 1822
Pyrrolase: Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan pyrrolase
Pyrrolidine: Metabolism, γ-aminobutyraldehyde dehydrogenase, *Jakoby and Fredericks,* 2145
Pyrroline-5-carboxylate: Reductase, *Neurospora crassa,* purification, properties, *Yura and Vogel,* 335
Pyruvate: Clastic system, carbon dioxide activation, *Clostridium butyricum, Mortlock, Valentine and Wolfe,* 1653
Decarboxylation, thiamine, *Yatco-Manzo, Roddy, Yount, and Metzler,* 733
—, — analogues, *Yount and Metzler,* 738
Kinase; reaction, and glycolysis reversal, reconstructed system, pyruvate phosphorylation, *Krimsky,* 232
Mercapto-. *See* Mercaptopyruvate
Metabolism, routes, *Koeppe, Mourkides, and Hill,* 2219
Oxidation, reversal, *Clostridium butyricum, Mortlock and Wolfe,* 1657
Phosphorylation, by kinase reaction, by glycolysis reversal, reconstructed system, *Krimsky,* 232
Phosphorylenol. *See* Phosphorylenol pyruvate
Pyruvic acid: Phosphoenol-. *See* Phosphoenolpyruvic acid

Pyruvic acid—*Continued:*
Urinary excretion, in scurvy, *Banerjee and Biswas,* 3094
Pyruvic kinase reaction: Equilibrium and kinetic study, *Mcffuate and Utter,* 2151
Pyruvic transaminase: Glutamic-; activity, gluconeogenesis, *Rosen, Roberts, and Nichol,* 476

Q

Qunoline: Derivatives, identification, from urine, *Roy and Price,* 2759
Quinolinic acid: Formation mechanism, *Moline, Walker, and Schweigert,* 880
Quinone imides: *o*-; Bovine serum albumin, interaction, *Irving and Gutmann,* 2878
Protein binding, *Irving and Gutmann,* 2878

R

Rana catesbeiana: Tadpoles, urea cycle enzymes, *Brown, Brown, and Cohen,* 1775
Red cell: Human; glycolytic intermediates, *Bartlett,* 449
Reductase: Microsomal cytochrome; nucleotide complexes, properties, *Strittmatter,* 2665
— —; reactive sulfhydryl groups, *Strittmatter,* 2661
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide cytochrome *c*; heart muscle, *Lang and Nason,* 1874
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome; cytochrome oxidase reduction, *Cooperstein,* 392
Pyrroline-5-carboxylate. *See* Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase
Reduction: Potentials, oxidation-; triphosphopyridine nucleotide system, *Rodkey and Donovan,* 677
Enzymic; Δ^4-3-ketosteroids, thyroxin effects, *McGuire and Tomkins,* 791
Resin(s): Ion exchange; column chromatography, isolation method, glycolytic intermediates, *Bartlett,* 459
Respiration: Cattle retina, *Futterman and Kinoshita,* 723
Endogenous glycogen, diaphragm, support capacity, *Neptune and Foreman,* 1942
Rhodospirillum rubrum extracts, *Smith and Baltscheffsky,* 1575
Isolated toad bladder, *Leaf, Page, and Anderson,* 1625
Maintenance; labile fatty acids, diaphragm muscle, role, *Neptune, Sudduth, and Foreman,* 1659
Respiratory carrier(s): Oxidation state, oxidation phosphorylation, reactions, *Wadkins and Lehninger,* 681
Respiratory chain: Electron acceptors and; mitochondrial α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, reaction, study, *Ringler and Singer,* 2211
Mitochondria prepared with digitonin, *Devlin,* 962
Preparations, from heart, reactivity, electron carriers, *Giuditta and Singer,* 662
Reticulocyte(s): Protein synthesis, *Rabinovitz and McGarth,* 2091
Rabinovitz and Olson, 2085
Retina: Metabolism, *Futterman and Kinoshita,* 723
Rhodospirillum rubrum: Chromatophores; photooxidations catalyzed, anerobic conditions, *Vernon,* 1883
—, succinate; pyridine nucleotide photoreduction, *Vernon and Ash,* 1878
Extract, reactions, cytochrome *c* and cytochrome c_2, *Smith,* 1571
—, respiration and light-induced phosphorylation, *Smith and Baltscheffsky,* 1575
Rhodanese: Crystalline beef kidney, *Westley and Green,* 2325
Liver and kidney, biochemical properties, comparison, *Westley,* 1857
Ribitol dehydrogenase: Reaction mechanism, study, *Nordlie and Fromm,* 2523
Ribityllumazine: 6,7-Dimethyl-8-. *See* Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine, 6,7-,
Riboflavin: Deficiency, effect, tryptophan metabolism, liver and kidney tissue, *Sylianco and Berg,* 912
Hepatic kynurenine hydroxylase, and, *Stevens and Henderson,* 1191
Phosphate-dependent photosynthetic phosphorylation, spinach chloroplasts, oxygen effect, *Nakamoto, Krogmann, and Vennesland,* 2783
Ribonuclease(s): Activity, altered secondary structure, effect, *Kalnitsky and Resnick,* 1714
—, disulfide bonds, relationship, *Resnick, Carter, and Kalnitsky,* 1711
Antigenic structure; hydrogen and disulfide bonds, study, *Brown, Delaney, Levine, and Van Vunakis,* 2043
Chromatography, carboxymethyl cellulose columns, *Taborsky,* 1652
Inactivation, iodoacetate; amino acid residues, *Gundlach, Stein, and Moore,* 1754
Inhibited, alanine-dependent, adenosine 5′-phosphate conversion, adenosine triphosphate, *Holley and Goldstein,* 1765
Oxidative phosphorylation, mitochondria, effect, *Hanson,* 1303
Pancreas, isolation and characterization, *Åqvist and Anfinsen,* 1112
Pancreatic; bovine and ovine, structures, study, *Anfinsen, Åqvist, Cooke, and Jönsson,* 1118
Phosphorylation, inactivation, *Taborsky,* 2915
Subtilisin-modified, antisera, interaction, native ribonuclease, *Singer and Richards,* 2911
—-—; peptide, protein components, separation, *Richards, and Vithayathil,* 1459
Ribonucleic acid(s): Chromium, manganese, nickel, and iron in; *Wacker and Vallee,* 3257
Degradation, inhibition, bacteria, spermine, *Herbst and Doctor,* 1497
Enzymatic digestion, *Kalnitsky, Hummel, and Dierks,* 1512
Fractions, from liver, isolation and characterization, *Goldthwait,* 3245
—, — —, metabolic study, *in vitro, Goldthwait,* 3251
Intracellular distribution, pancreas, tissue fractionation, study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer,* 2359
Nuclear. *See* Nuclear ribonucleic acid
P^{32}-labeled, *Ortiz and Ochoa,* 1208
Yeast; trace nucleotides, *Davis, Carlucci, and Roubein,* 1525
—; urea and electrolytes, influence, *Hummel and Kalnitsky,* 1517
Ribonucleoprotein: Liver microsomes, ultracentrifugal study, *Hamilton, and Petermann,* 1441
Particles, liver, proteins, amino acid composition, *Crampton and Petermann,* 2642
Ribonucleoside: 6-Mercaptopurine and, action, mammalian cells, in culture, *Hakala and Nichol,* 3224
Ribonucleotide(s): Polydeoxynucleotide

Ribonucleotide(s)—*Continued:*
material, enzymatic incorporation, *Hurwitz*, 2351
Purine; phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase, activity regulations; purine biosynthesis, potential feedback control, *Wyngaarden and Ashton* 1492
Ribose: Biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, *Bagatell, Wright, and Sable*, 1369
Labeling, 1- and 2-C^{14}-glycine, liver, *Shreeve*, 246
Ribose-1-C^{14}: Glycolate, biosynthesis; in tobacco leaves, *Griffith and Byerrum*, 762
Ribulokinase: D-; *Aerobacter aerogenes*, *Fromm*, 3097
Ruminococcus flavefaciens: Cell extracts, cellobiose, phosphorylysis and synthesis, *Ayers*, 2819

S

S^{35}: *See* Selenium-35
Saccharomyces cerevisiae: *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, inhibition; aromatic amino acids, reversal, *Reed, Schram, and Loveless*, 904
Salicyl glucuronides: Biosynthesis, by tissue slices, *Schacter, Kass, and Lannon*, 201
Salicylate: Acetate metabolism, effects, *Smith*, 144
Salivary gland(s): Iodide peroxidase, antithyroid compounds, inhibition, *Alexander*, 1530
Salmon: *Oncorhynchus tschawytscha*, sperm; protamine, physical and chemical properties, anion binding characteristics, *Carroll, Callanan, and Saroff*, 2314
Scurvy: Dehydrogenase activity, tissues, *Banerjee, Biswas, and Singh*, 405
Tricarboxylic acid cycle, operation, study, *Banerjee and Kawishwar*, 1347
Urinary excretion, pyruvic acid, α-ketoglutaric acid, and oxaloacetic acid, *Banerjee and Biswas*, 3094
Sedimentation velocity: Coenzyme, effect, *Frieden*, 809
Sedoheptulose monophosphate: Liver, natural occurrence, *Nigam, Sie, and Fishman*, 1955
Nucleoside, conversion to, by liver, *Sie, Nigam, and Fishman*, 1202
Seedling(s): Peanut and sunflower; fat conversion, to carbohydrate, *Bradbeer and Stumpf*, 498
Selenium-35: C^{14}, association rate,
Selenium-35—*Continued:*
plasma protein fractions, after $Na_2S^{35}O_4$, glycine-C^{14}, or glucose-C^{14} administration, *Richmond*, 2713
Amino acids. *See* Amino acid(s)
Selenium-75: Mercapturic acid fraction, urine, *McConnell, Kreamer and Roth*, 2932
Serine: L-; Enzyme, deaminates, *Selim and Greenberg*, 1474
Glycine, deoxypyridoxine, and, interrelationships, vitamin B_6-deficient rats; endogenous oxalate synthesis, *Gershoff and Faragalla*, 2391
D- and L-; Metabolism, *Minthorn, Mourkides, and Koeppe*, 3205
L-; *O*-Phospho-L-serine; enzymatic exchange, *Borkenhagen and Kennedy*, 849
L-; Phosphoserine, exchange, *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 109
Serotonin: (5-Hydroxytryptamine), metabolism, *McIsaac and Page*, 858
Serum: Trypsin inhibitors; α_1-inhibitor, isolation, characterization, *Bundy and Mehl*, 1124
Serum albumin: *See* Albumin
Serum alkaline phosphatase: Tissue sources, immunochemical procedures, *Schlamowitz and Bodansky*, 1433
Serum amylase: Electrophoretic behavior, *McGeachin and Lewis*, 795
Serum phospholipide: Chromatography, infrared spectrophotometry, analysis, *Nelson and Freeman*, 1375
Sialic acid(s): Thiobarbituric acid assay, *Warren*, 1971
Silicic acid: Chromatography; cholesterol esters, fractionation, *Klein and Janssen*, 1417
Silicone-impregnated paper: Chromatography, coenzyme Q, *Lester and Ramasarma*, 672
Snake: Venom; nerve growth-promoting protein; purification and metabolic effects, *Cohen*, 1129
—, phosphodiesterase, *Razzell and Khorana*, 2105
Sodium: Transport, active; isolated toad bladder, *Leaf, Page, and Anderson*, 1625
Sodium ions: Deoxyribonuclease II, *Shack*, 3003
Spectrophotometry: Infrared; serum phospholipide analysis, *Nelson and Freeman*, 1375
Method; chymotrypsin, assay, *Martin, Golubow, and Axelrod*, 294
Sperm: Salmon, *Oncorhynchys tschawytscha*; protamine, physical and chemical properties, anion binding characteristics, *Carroll, Callanan, and Saroff*, 2314
Spermine: Ribonucleic acid degradation inhibition, bacteria, *Herbst and Doctor*, 1497
Spleen: Cathepsin C, properties, purification, *de la Haba, Cammarata, and Timasheff*, 316
Spinach: Chloroplast preparations, photophosphorylating; phosphorus, distribution, *Nakamura, Chow, and Vennesland*, 2202
Chloroplasts, digitonin-fragmented; photophosphorylation, *Koukol, Chow, and Vennesland*, 2196
—; oxidative photosynthetic phosphorylation, *Krogmann and Vennesland*, 2205
Preparations; pyrophosphate and adenosine triphosphate, amino acid dependent exchange, *Marcus*, 1238
Squalene: Biogenesis mechanism, mevalonic acid, *Rilling and Bloch*, 1424
Mevalonic acid, rat liver enzyme system, *Witting and Porter*, 2841
Staphylococcus aureus: Cell wall composition, relation to penicillin action mechanism, *Strominger, Park, and Thompson*, 3263
Gentian violet inhibited; uridine and cytidine nucleotide accumulation, *Strominger*, 1520
Starch: Amyloglucosidase, *Aspergillus niger*, action, *Pazur and Ando*, 1966
Steroid(s): Bacterial oxidation; ring A dehydrogenation, enzymatic mechanism, study, *Levy and Talalay*, 2014
— —; *Levy and Talalay*, 2009
Bile acids, *Samuelsson*, 2852
— —, cholic and deoxycholic acid, interconversion, *Lindstedt and Samuelsson*, 2026
— —; deoxycholic acid, formation mechanism, *Bergström, Lindstedt, and Samuelsson*, 2022
Biological aromatization, *Ryan*, 268
C-16-oxygenated; metabolism, by placenta; estriol formation, *Ryan*, 2006
Synthesis *in vitro*; fetal adrenal gland slices, *Bloch and Benirschke*, 1085
Urinary acetaldehydogenic; preg-

Steroid(s)—*Continued:*
nane-3α,17α,20α-triol, pregnane-3α,17α,20α-triol-11-one; separation and quantitative estimation, *Cox*, 1693
3β-Hydroxy-Δ⁵-. *See* 3β-Hydroxy-Δ⁵-steroids
Steroid glucuronides: Plasma, isolation, characterization, measurement, *Cohn and Bondy*, 31
Steroid hormones: Muscle, influence of; vitamin E deficiency, study, *Rosenkrantz*, 35
Steroid-protein conjugates: *Erlanger, Borek, Beiser, and Lieberman*, 1090
Steroid-protein interactions: *Westphal and Ashley*, 2847
Sterol(s): *Dermestes vulpinis, Clark, and Bloch*, 2583
Sterol synthesis: Absence, in insects, *Clark and Bloch*, 2578
Streptococcus: Group A, hyaluronic acid biosynthesis, *Markovitz, Cifonelli, and Dorfman*, 2343
Streptococcus faecalis: Folic acid metabolism, pyrimethamine, effect, *Wood and Hitchings*, 2377
Streptococcus lactis: Ornithine-citrulline enzyme, properties and biotin content, *Ravel, Grona, Humphreys, and Shive*, 1452
Streptomyces olivaceus: Glucose dissimilation, *Maitra and Roy*, 2497
Strontium: Calcium and; bone tissue, relative retention, *Alexander and Nusbaum*, 418
Subtilisin-modified ribonuclease: antisera, native ribonuclease, interaction, *Singer and Richards*, 2911
Peptide, protein components, separation, *Richards and Vithayathil*, 1459
Succinate: Formation mechanism, *Ascaris lumbricoides* muscle, *Saz and Vidrine*, 2001
Oxidation, regulation, liver mitochondria, vitamin E, effect, *Corwin and Schwarz*, 191
Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophores; pyridine nucleotide photoreduction, *Vernon and Ash*, 1878
Succinic dehydrogenase: Study, *Giuditta and Singer*, 662, 666
Succinic oxidase(s): Carbonyl reagents, inhibition, *Westerfeld, Richert, and Bloom*, 1889
Succinic semialdehyde dehydrogenase: *Jakoby and Scott*, 937
Succinoxidase: Activity; intestinal mucosa, inhibitory effect, study, *Nakamura, Pichette, Broitman, Bezman, Zamcheck, and Vitale*, 206
Succinyl-L-diaminopimelic acid: *N*-, *Gilvarg*, 2955
Sucrose: Isotonic; osmotic behavior, mitochondria, phlorizin effect, *Keller and Lotspeich*, 991
Inaccessible space, osmotic behavior, mitochondrial pellets, from liver, *Malamed and Recknagel*, 3027
Sugar(s): 2-Deoxy. *See* 2-deoxy sugars
Phosphate levels; mitochondrial Pasteur effect, *Aisenberg*, 441
Transport, inhibition; phloretin and analogues, attachment to erythrocytes, connection, *LeFevre and Marshall*, 3022
Sulfhydryl: Amperometric titration, urea, 8 M, proteins, *Carter*, 1705
Groups; microsomal cytochrome reductase, reactive, *Strittmatter*, 2661
Sulfite: Proteins, reaction, study, *Bailey and Cole*, 1733
Sulfur-containing compounds: Distribution, penicillin fermentations, *Tarrdew and Johnson*, 1950
Sulfurylation: Choline, mechanism, *Kaji and Gregory*, 3007
Enzymatic, tyrosine derivatives, *Segal Mologne*, 909
Sunflower seedlings: fat conversion, to carbohydrate, *Bradbeer and Stumpf*, 498
Synovial fluid: Bovine; thyroxine-binding protein, *Neuhaus and Sogoian*, 821
Synthetase: Carbamyl phosphate. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Glutamine, and glutamotransferase, of brain; manganous and magnesium ions concentration, effect, *Greenberg and Lichtenstein*, 2337
2-Keto-3-deoxy-D-*arabo*-heptonic acid 7-phosphate, *Srinivasan and Sprinson*, 716
2-Keto-3-deoxy-8-phosphooctonic acid. *See* 2-Keto-3-deoxy-8-phosphooctonic acid synthetase

T

Testis: Cholesterol origin, in rat; dietary *versus* endogenous contributions, *Morris and Chaikoff*, 1095
Estrogen biosynthesis, *Nyman, Geiger, and Goldzieher*, 16
Tetrachloride: Carbon. *See* Carbon tetrachloride
Tetrose diphosphate: Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibitor, *Racker, Klybas, and Schramm*, 2510
Tissue(s): Adenine-8-C¹⁴ transport, by blood cells, *Henderson and LePage*, 3219
—. *See* Adipose tissue
Adrenal; corticoid production, *Koritz and Péron*, 3122
Animal, diphosphopyridine nucleotidases; pyridine derivatives, effect, *Kaplan, Ciotti, van Eys, and Burton*, 134
—; formate metabolism, *Oro and Rappoport*, 1661
—, propionic acid metabolism, *Tietz and Ochoa*, 1394
Bone; strontium and calcium, relative retention, *Alexander and Nusbaum*, 418
Calcified, metabolic activity, *Van Reen*, 1951
Cell division; C¹⁴-acetate, incorporation, lipides, *Johnson and Albert*, 22
Connective, from polyvinyl sponge, enzyme activities, *Woessner and Boucek*, 3296
Culture, mammalian cells, transamination reactions, *Barban and Schulze*, 829
—; phenylalanine and tyrosine, requirement, study, *Morton and Morgan*, 2698
Electric; acetylcholinesterase, partial purification, *Lawler*, 799
Fractionation, pancreas; study, *Van Lancker and Holtzer*, 2359
Indole-3-acetic acid, estimation, method, *Weissbach, King, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend*, 81
Kidney; citrate oxidation, phosphate oxidation, *DeLuca, Gran, Reiser, and Steenbock*, 1912
Liver and kidney; tryptophan metabolism, riboflavin deficiency, effect, *Sylianco and Berg*, 912
Mammalian; coenzyme analogues, reaction determination, *Stein, Kaplan, and Ciotti*, 979
—, fraction, phosphatido-peptide, phosphorus, composition, distribution, turnover, study, *Huggins and Cohn*, 257
Nucleotide interconversions, *Maley and Maley*, 2975
Ovarian; progesterone conversion, 4-pregnen-20α-ol-3-one, *Wiest*, 3115
Palmitate-1-C¹⁴, albumin bound, oxi-

Tissue(s)—*Continued:*
dation by, *Milstein and Driscoll,* 19
Permeability, study, *Kipnis, Helmreich, and Cori,* 165
Kipnis and Cori, 171
Proteins; hydroxyproline, incorporation, by chick embryos, *Mitoma, Smith, Friedberg, and Rayford,* 78
—, from mercapturic acids, *Smith and Wood,* 3192
Purine biosynthesis *de novo, Henderson and LePage,* 2364
Scurvy, dehydrogenase activity, *Banerjee, Biswas, and Singh,* 405
Serum alkaline phosphatase, sources; immunochemical procedures, *Schlamowitz and Bodansky,* 1433
Slices; salicyl glucuronides, biosynthesis, *Schacter, Kass, and Lannon,* 201
Thermal conversion: Deoxyribonucleic acid, from nonpriming to primer, *Bollum,* 2733
Thiamine: Analogues; pyruvate decarboxylation, *Yount and Metzler,* 738
Pyruvate decarboxylation, *Yatco-Manzo, Roddy, Yount, and Metzler,* 733
Thienylalanine: β-2-; tripeptides, preparation, microbiological properties, *Dunn,* 802
Thiobarbituric acid: Malonaldehyde-, reaction; 2-deoxy sugars, estimation, colorimetric method, *Waravdekar and Saslaw,* 1945
Sialic acids, assay, *Warren,* 1971
Thioctic acid: Enzyme, liberates protein-bound; purification, from yeast, 161
Role, α-ketoglutaric dehydrogenase, *Sanadi, Langley, and White,* 183
Thiol(s): Acetyl imidazole, reactions, catalysis, *Jencks and Carriuolo,* 1280
Thiotaurine: In urine, cystine fed rats, *Cavallini, De Marco, and Mondovi,* 854
Thiourea: Desulfuration; thyroid cytoplasmic particulate fractions, *Maloof and Spector,* 949
Threonine: Depletion; bacterial cell wall synthesis, effect, *Shockman,* 2340
Threose: 2,4-diphosphate, D-; D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition, *Fluharty and Ballou,* 2517
Thrombin-induced co-fibrin formation: *Gladner, Folk, Laki, and Carroll,* 62
Folk, Gladner, and Laki, 67
Folk, Glander, and Levin, 2317
Thymidylate synthetase: *Escherichia coli,* bacteriophage-infected, *Flaks and Cohen,* 2981
— —, thymine-requiring, T2 and T5 bacteriophage infected, *Barner and Cohen,* 2987
Thymidylic acid: Deoxycytidylic acid, conversion, *Maley and Maley,* 2975
Thymine: Biosynthesis, chick bone marrow, vitamin B_{12}, role, *Dinning and Young,* 1199
Derivative, growth support, ability, mammalian cells in culture, *Hakala and Taylor,* 126
Escherichia coli requirement, T2, T5 bacteriophages, thymidylate synthetase, *Barner and Cohen,* 2987
Thymine: Vitamin B_{12} and, biosynthesis, *Dinning and Young,* 3241
Thymine-5-bromouracil: Deoxyribonucleic acids, *Escherichia coli,* study, *Zamenhof, Rich, and De Giovanni,* 2960
Thyroid: Cytoplasmic particulate fractions; thiourea desulfuration, *Maloof and Spector,* 949
Iodide peroxidase; antithyroid compounds, inhibition, *Alexander,* 1530
Thyroxine: Binding protein, bovine synovial fluid, *Neuhaus and Sogoian,* 821
I^{131}-labeled, mammary gland, metabolism, *Potter, Tong, and Chaikoff,* 350
Induced swelling, reversal, liver mitochondria, adenosine triphosphate, *Lehninger,* 2187
Δ^4-3-Ketosteroids, enzymic reduction, effects, *McGuire and Tomkins,* 791
Oxidation, hydrogen donors, peroxidase system, effect, *Klebanoff,* 2437
Reduced pyridine nucleotides, peroxidase system, effect, *Klebanoff,* 2480
Tobacco: Leaves; glycolic acid, relationship to respiration and photosynthesis, *Zelitch,* 3077
—; organic acids, metabolism, *Vickery,* 1363
—; ribose-1-C^{14}, glycolate, biosynthesis, *Griffith and Byerrum,* 762
Tobacco—*Continued:*
Tryptophan-niacin, relationship, lack of, *Henderson, Someroski, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum,* 93
Tocopherol: Ascorbic acid synthesis, liver homogenates, vitamin E-deficient rate, *Carpenter, Kitabchi, McCay, and Caputto,* 2814
Tomato: Carotenoids; mevalonic acid incorporation, *Purcell, Thompson, and Bonner,* 1081
Homogenates; lycopene biosynthesis, *Shneour and Zabin,* 770
Transamidination: Nephrectomized rat, *Horner,* 2386
Transaminase: Activity, glucocorticosteroids, *Rosen, Roberts, and Nichol,* 476
—, glutamic-pyruvic, gluconeogenesis, *Rosen, Roberts, and Nichol,* 476
—, liver, *Auerbach and Waisman,* 304
—, *Neurospora crassa, Seecof and Wagner,* 2689
Seecof and Wagner, 2694
—, tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate; liver, *Sereni, Kenney, and Kretchmer,* 609
γ-Aminobutyric-glutamic. *See* γ-Aminobutyric-glutamic transaminase
Glutamic-γ-aminobutyric. *See* Glutamic-γ-aminobutyric transaminase
— —. *See* Glutamic aspartic transaminase
Kynurenine. *See* Kynurenine transaminase
Phenylpyruvate. *See* Phenylpyruvate transaminase
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate, liver, properties, *Kenney,* 2707
Transamination reaction(s): Mammalian cells, tissue culture, *Barban and Schulze,* 829
Transcellular concentration: Consequence, intracellular accumulation, *Oxender and Christensen,* 2321
Transhydrogenase: Estrogen-sensitive; separation, estradiol-17β dehydrogenase, *Hagerman and Villee,* 2031
Pyridine nucleotide. *See* Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase
Transmethylation: Ergothioneine, biosynthesis, *Melville, Ludwig, Inamine, and Rachele,* 1195
Transpeptidase: γ-Glutamyl; amino acids, glutathione reaction, *Revel and Ball,* 577

Triazole: 3-Amino-1,-,4-; antithyroid action, *Alexander*, 148
Tricarboxylic acid: Cycle; operation, scurvy, study, *Banerjee and Kawishwar*, 1347
Triiodothyronine: I^{131}-labeled, mammary gland, metabolism, *Potter, Tong, and Chaikoff*, 350
Triosephosphate isomerase: Reaction mechanism, *Rieder and Rose*, 1007
Tripeptide(s): Collagen, *Schrohenloher, Ogle, and Logan*, 58
β-2-Thienylalanine; preparation, microbiological properties, *Dunn*, 802
Triphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate
Adenosine 5′-. *See* Adenosine 5′-triphosphate
Triphosphopyridine: Nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase; heart muscle, *Lang and Nason*, 1874
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase activity, *Brenneman and Volk* 2443
Reduced; oxidation, ascites tumor cells, *Wenner*, 2472
System; oxidation-reduction potentials, *Rodkey and Donovan*, 677
Triton: Liver treated with, cholesterol biosynthesis, *Bucher, McGarrahan, Gould, and Loud*, 262
Tropomyosin(s): Vertebrates, study, *Saad, Kominz and Laki*, 551
Trypsin: Inhibitors, serum, α_1-inhbitor, isolation, characterization, *Bundy and Mehl*, 1124
Reversible inactivation, anhydrous formic acid, *Smillie and Neurath*, 355
Trypsinogen: Cathepsin B, activation, *Greenbaum, Hirshkowitz, and Shoichet*, 2885
Tryptamine: Formation, in animals, *Weissbach, King, Sjoerdsma, and Udenfriend*, 81
Tryptophan: Independence, tryptophan pyrrolase inductions, *Civen and Knox*, 1787
Metabolism; liver and kidney tissue, riboflavin deficiency, effect, *Sylianco and Berg*, 912
Peroxidase; activity, mammalian liver, controlling mechanisms, *Nemeth*, 2921
—-oxidase; liver, activity, *Auerbach and Waisman*, 304
Pyrrolase; hydrocortisone and tryptophan induction, independence, *Civen and Knox*, 1787
—; pseudomonas and liver, reaction, nature and mechanism, *Tanaka and Knox*, 1162
Tryptophan-α-C^{14}: DL-; Metabolism, *Gholson, Henderson, Mourkides, Hill, Koeppe*, 96
Tryptophan-niacin: Relationship, lack of, corn and tobacco, *Henderson, Someroski, Rao, Wu, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 93
Tubercle bacillus: Fatty acids, complexity, *Agre and Cason*, 2555
— —, separation, gas chromatography; oleic acid identification, *Cason and Tavs*, 1401
Tumor(s): Ascites; leucine aminopeptidase fragments, *Patterson*, 2327
Cells, ascites; Pasteur effect and crabtree effect, *Wu and Racker*, 1036
—, —; glycolysis, *Wu and Racker*, 1029
—, —; mitochondria, crossover phenomena; metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2413
—, —; biochemical characteristic, *Nirenberg*, 3088
—, —; glucose-oxygen titrations, *Hess and Chance*, 3031
—, —; reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide, oxidation, *Wenner*, 2472
—, —; oxygen utilization, metabolic control mechanisms, *Chance and Hess*, 2416
Mast cell; heparin isolation, *Korn*, 1325
— —; — synthesis, *Korn*, 1321
Purine biosynthesis *de novo*, *Henderson and LePage*, 2364
Pyrimidine metabolism, interference 6-azauridine biochemical activity, *Pasternak and Handschumacher*, 2992
Sterols; preputial gland, *Kandutsch and Russell*, 2037
Tyramine: Oxidation, peroxidase, *Gross and Sizer*, 1611
Tyrosinamide: C^{14}-; mitochondrial proteins, labeling, *Zioudrou and Fruton*, 583
Tyrosinase: Tyrosine-containing peptides, oxidation, *Yasunobu, Peterson, and Mason*, 3291
Tyrosine: Carbobenzoxy-L-; *p*-nitrophenyl ester. *See* Carbobenzoxy-L-tyrosine *p*-nitrophenyl ester
Peptides containing; oxidation, by tyrosinase, *Yasunobu, Peterson, and Mason*, 3291
Derivatives; enzymatic sulfurylation, *Segal and Mologne*, 909
Oxidation system, liver, *Zannoni and La Du*, 2925
—, peroxidase, *Gross and Sizer*, 1611
Phenylalanine, enzymatic conversion, mechanism, study, *Kaufman*, 2677
Tissue cultures, requirement, study, *Morton and Morgan*, 2698
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase: Activity, liver, *Sereni, Kenney, and Kretchmer*, 609
Liver, properties, *Kenney*, 2707
Tyrosyladenylate: C^{14}-; mitochondrial proteins, labeling, *Zioudrou and Fruton*, 583

U

Udder: Perfused bovine; β-hydroxybutyrate and acetate metabolism, *Kumar, Lakshmanan, and Shaw*, 754
Ultraviolet light: Liver mitochondria, oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin K_1 effect, *Anderson and Dallam*, 409
Mitochondria, effect, *Beyer*, 688
Near-; treatment, vitamin K_1, oxidative phosphorylation, restoration, *Beyer*, 688
Urea: Carbon-labeled; metabolism, germ-free rat, *Levenson, Crowley, Horowitz, and Malm*, 2061
Crystalline papain, activity and optical rotation, effect, *Hill, Schwartz, and Smith*, 572
Influence, yeast ribonucleic acid, *Hummel and Kalnitsky*, 1517
8 M, Proteins; disulfide and sulfhydryl, amperometric titration, *Carter*, 1705
Synthesis, biochemistry, *Brown, Brown, and Cohen*, 1775
—; comparative biochemistry, *Brown and Cohen*, 1769
Urea cycle: Enzymes. *See* under Enzymes
Uridine diphosphoacetylgalactosamine: Preparation, *Strominger and Smith*, 1828
Uridine diphosphoacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase: *Strominger and Smith*, 1822
Uridine nucleotide(s): Accumulation,

Uridine nucleotide(s)—*Continued:*
Staphylococcus aureus, gentian violet inhibited, *Strominger*, 1520
Cell-free extracts, biosynthesis, *Markovitz, Cifonelli, and Dorfman*, 2343
Urinary metabolite: *N*-(6-Hydroxy-2-fluroenyl) acetamide; after injection, *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, *Weisburger, Weisburger, Grantham, and Morris*, 2138
Urine: H^3-cholesterol; H^3-cortisol, isolation from, *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones*, 282
Mercapturic acid fraction, selenium-75, *McConnell, Kreamer, and Roth*, 2932
Nicotinic acid, metabolite; *N*-methyl-4-pyridone-5-carboxamide, *Chang and Johnson*, 1817
Quinoline derivatives, identification, *Roy and Price*, 2759
Thiotaurine in, cystine fed rats, *Cavallini, De Marco, and Mondovi*, 854
Urocanase: Activity, product; 4(5)-imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid, enzymatic formation, stabilization, purification, and properties, *Brown and Kies*, 3188
Urocanic acid: Enzymic decomposition, study, *Feinberg, and Greenberg*, 2670
Uroporphyrin(s): Hepta-, hexa-, and pentacarboxylic porphyrins, of porphyria cutanea tarda; preparation by stepwise decarboxylation, *Chu and Chu*, 2747
Uterus: Phenol-activated oxidation, reduced nucleotides, study, *Hollander and Stephens*, 1901

V

Valine: Analogue; hemoglobin synthesis, pathway interruption, *Rabinovitz and McGrath*, 2091
Biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa* mutant, *Wagner, Bergquist, and Forrest*, 99
Valine-1-C^{14}: Protein, incorporation, submitochondrial fractions, *Kalf and Simpson*, 2943
Venom: Phosphodiesterase; deoxyribooligonucleotides; enzymic degradation, polynucleotides, study, *Razzell and Khorana*, 2114
Snake; nerve growth-promoting protein; purification and metabolic effects, *Cohen*, 1129
—; phosphodiesterase, substrate specificity and properties; enzymic degradation; polynucleotides, study, *Razzell and Khorana*, 2105
Vertebrate(s): Tropomyosins, study, *Saad, Kominz, and Laki*, 551
Virus: Infected, and normal, *Escherichia coli*; deoxyribonucleotide kinases, *Bessman*, 2735
Virus induced acquisition: Metabolic function, *Flaks and Cohen*, 1501
Flar, Lichtenstein, and Cohen, 1507
Flaks and Cohen, 2981
Barner and Cohen, 2987
Vitamin(s): B_6, deficiency; glutamic acid accumulation, *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, effect, *Holden*, 872
—-deficient rats; glycine, serine and deoxypyridoxine, and endogenous oxalate synthesis, interrelationships, *Gershoff, and Faragalla*, 2391
B_{12}; deficiency, deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis, chick embryo, *Bolinder and Reichard*, 2723
—, thymine biosynthesis, chick bone marrow, role, *Dinning and Young*, 1199
—, thymine biosynthesis, study, *Dinning and Young*, 3241
E, deficiency, study; steroid hormones, influence on muscle, *Rosenkrantz*, 35
—-deficient rabbits; *L*-methylhistidine, excretion, *Fink, Williams, and Fink*, 1182
—-rats; tocopherol, ascorbic acid synthesis, liver homogenates, *Carpenter, Kitabchi, McCay, and Caputto*, 2814
—, Succinate oxidation, regulation, liver mitochondria, effect, *Corwin and Schwarz*, 191
K_1, oxidative phosphorylation, liver mitochondria, ultraviolet light, effect, *Anderson and Dallam*, 409
—, oxidative phosphorylation, restoration, near-ultraviolet treatment, *Beyer*, 688
Vitreous body: Structure, biochemical changes, *Balazs, Laurent, and Laurent*, 422

W

Water: Anions, acyl transfer, acetyl imidazole reactions, *Jencks and Carriuolo*, 1272
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide and; hydrogen exchange, *Drysdale*, 2399
Wedgewood: *Iris tingitana*. *See Iris tingitana* var. wedgewood
Wheat: Germ, 2,3-diphosphoglycerate from; phosphoglyceric acid, mutase activity, *Ito and Grisolia*, 242
Leaves, juice, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, hydrolysis, *Roberts*, 655

X

Xanthochymus guttiferae: Garcinia leaves, enzyme, condensing, *Deshpande and Ramakrishnan*, 1929
Xanthine oxidase: Carbonyl reagents, inhibition, *Westerfeld, Richert, and Bloom*, 1889
Inhibitors, study, *Westerfeld, Richert, and Higgins*, 1897
X-irradiation: Whole-body, effect, glucose oxidation; small intestine mucosa *in vitro*, *Kay and Entenman*, 1634
Xylosyl: Transfer, asparagus extract, *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid*, 488
Xylulose: Enzymatic assay, *Hickman and Ashwell*, 758
L-, Formation mechanism, kidney enzymes, study, *Ashwell, Kanfer, and Burns*, 472

Y

Yeast(s): Baker's, crossover phenomena; phosphorylation efficiency, intact cell, *Chance* 3036
Cells, phosphorylation and dephosphorylation, *Chance*, 3041
Cell walls; glucomannan-protein, complexes, *Kessler and Nickerson*, 2281
Coenzyme A; β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl biosynthesis, *Rudney and Ferguson*, 1076
Endo-polygalacturonase, action mechanism, on oligogalacturonides, oxidized derivatives, *Patel and Phaff*, 237
Enolase; amino acid composition, amino-terminal sequence, *Malström, Kimmel, and Smith*, 1108
Enzyme, liberates protein-bound thioctic acid, purification from, *Seaman*, 161
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, analogues, binding, *Stockell*, 1293

Yeast(s)—*Continued:*
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase diphosphopyridine nucleotide, binding, *Stockell*, 1286
β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A; biosynthesis, *Ferguson and Rudney*, 1072
Isocitric lyase; purification, properties, *Olson*, 5
Yeast(s)—*Continued:*
Phosphoglucomutase; purification and action mechanism, *McCoy and Najjar*, 3017
Ribonucleic acid, trace nucleotides, *Davis, Carlucci, and Roubein* 1525
— —; urea and electrolytes, influence, *Hummel and Kalnitsky*, 1517

Z

Zinc: Alcohol dehydrogenase, *Vallee, Williams, and Hoch*, 2621
— —, liver, zinc ions, 1,10-phenanthroline, formation, *Vallee and Coombs*, 2615